



The Library  
of the  
University of North Carolina



Collection of North Caroliniana

C 286

B 225

1919-25

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL



00032728969

***This book must not  
be taken from the  
Library building.***

---

---

--	--	--	--





ANNUAL  
OF THE  
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
OF  
NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-FOURTH SESSION  
RALEIGH

DECEMBER 9-11  
1924

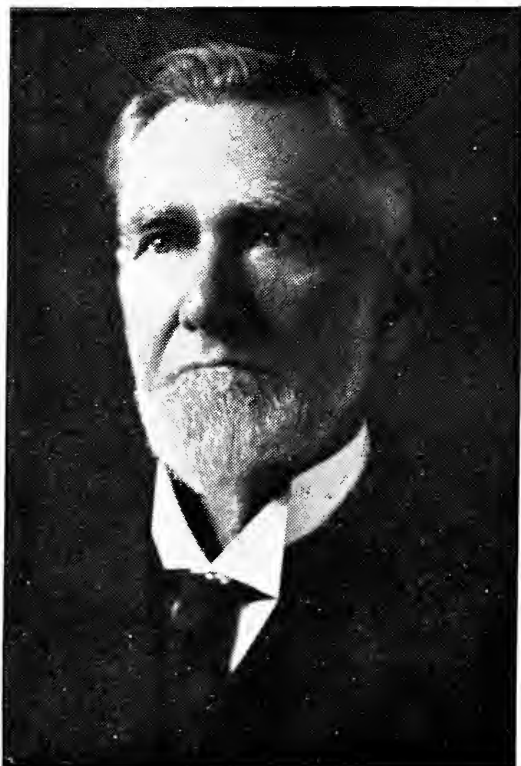


THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION WILL BE  
HELD NOVEMBER 17-20, 1925, IN  
THE CITY OF CHARLOTTE

W. D. SPINX, WINSTON-SALEM, OR HIS ALTERNATE,  
JOEL S. SNYDER, FAYETTEVILLE, WILL PREACH  
THE CONVENTION SERMON







ROBERT HENRY MARSH

Born in Chatham County, November 8, 1837. Died in Oxford, October 6, 1924.  
Ordained to the Gospel Ministry, September 1, 1861.  
President Baptist State Convention, 1891-1904.  
Vice-President Southern Baptist Convention, 1897-1902.  
Trustee Wake Forest College, June, 1870-1916.  
Trustee S. B. T. Seminary, Louisville, Ky., May, 1896-1913.  
Graduate of University of North Carolina, 1858, and a trustee for many years.  
Pastor in Flat River Association 50 years, of one church, Hesters, over 47  
years. Chaplain 26th Regiment of North Carolina Troops.  
A profound scholar, a Christian gentleman, a good minister.

ANNUAL  
OF THE  
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
OF  
NORTH CAROLINA

---

1924

---

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

B. W. SPILMAN.....Kinston

VICE-PRESIDENTS

J. W. SUTTLE.....Shelby

HOWARD L. WEEKS.....Durham

E. F. AYDLETT.....Elizabeth City

RECORDING SECRETARY

WALTER M. GILMORE.....Raleigh

TREASURER

WALTERS DURHAM .....Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

CHARLES E. MADDRY, Board of Missions.....Raleigh

M. A. HUGGINS AND R. T. VANN, Board of Education.....Raleigh

TRUSTEES

W. N. JONES.....Raleigh

B. F. HUNTLEY.....Winston-Salem

R. H. RIGGSBEE.....Durham

PRESSES OF  
EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY  
RALEIGH

## STANDING COMMITTEES

BOXING RESOLUTION—Archibald Johnson, Thomasville; Charles E. Maddry, R. T. Vann, Raleigh.

DROPPING NON-COÖPERATING CHURCHES—Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh; A. C. Hamby, Mars Hill; R. L. Randolph, Bryson City; Charles Anderson, Fayetteville; E. L. Middleton, Raleigh.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE BOARD OF MISSIONS—J. Rufus Hunter, W. A. Yost, W. A. Cooper, J. D. Berry, Z. M. Canveness, of Raleigh; J. A. McIver, Louisburg; J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; R. C. Campbell, Scotland Neck.

FOREST CITY HOME FOR MOTHERLESS CHILDREN—W. O. Riddick, Azalea; C. H. Stevens, Cliffside; W. T. Tate, Caroleen.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION—J. T. Alderman, Henderson; W. R. Culom, Wake Forest; C. J. Black, Gastonia; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. Ethel Crittenden and C. C. Pearson, Wake Forest.

MEMORIALS—J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; E. E. Bomar, Hendersonville; R. B. Lineberry, Winton; J. F. Mitchener, Franklinton; C. H. Cashwell, Statesville.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—Luther Little, Charlotte; O. Max Gardner, Shelby; J. E. Hoyle, Wingate; C. A. Owens, Lexington; Lloyd T. Wilson, High Point.

ORPHANAGE COMMISSION—J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; S. H. Templeman, Elizabeth City; Stephen McIntyre, Lumberton; Mrs. R. R. Lanier, Seaboard; Miss Laura Lazenby, Statesville; J. H. Matthews, Windsor; J. D. Harte, Oxford; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; R. D. Carroll, Charlotte; W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory; W. L. Griggs, North Wikesboro; W. A. Ayers, Forest City; W. C. Barrett, Gastonia; W. E. Abernethy, Leaksville; J. E. Kirk, Rocky Mount.

PRESS—Archibald Johnson, Thomasville; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh.

RESOLUTIONS—R. L. Lemons, Shelby; Clay I. Hudson, Charlotte; J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington; E. N. Gardner, Thomasville; R. L. McMillan, Raleigh.

SCHOOL OF APPLIED STEWARDSHIP—W. C. Barrett, Gastonia; M. L. Kesler, Thomasville; J. W. Suttle, Shelby; W. H. Wray, Gastonia; T. D. Maness, Concord; J. D. Huggins, Boiling Springs; C. J. Black, Gastonia.

SOCIAL SERVICE—R. C. Lawrence, Lumberton; Lee McB. White, Kinston; W. J. Jones, Salemburg; Q. C. Davis, Albemarle.

TRANSPORTATION—Walter M. Gilmore, Raleigh.

## BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

### BOARD OF MISSIONS

For Three Years—Wallace Hartsell, Brevard; E. E. Bomar, Hendersonville; Luther Little, Charlotte; S. W. Bennett, Burnsville; L. L. Leary, Morehead City; S. H. Templeman, Elizabeth City; W. A. Ayers, Forest City; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; G. Van Stephens, Chadbourn; Joseph A. Gaines, Charlotte; J. T. Bowden, Marion; E. R. Harris, Virgilina; R. C. Campbell, Canton; L. W. Moore, Wilmington; T. J. McNeill, Roaring River.

For Two Years—J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; W. A. Cooper, Raleigh; W. A. Yost, Raleigh; J. D. Berry, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; Chas. Anderson, Fayetteville; W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; R. S. Fountain, Siler City; R. J. Bateman, Asheville; J. H. Matthews, Windsor; I. M. Mercer, Wilson; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville.

For One Year—John Arch McIver, Louisburg; Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Nashville; S. J. Porter, Durham; G. C. Teague, Lenoir; W. C. Barrett, Gastonia; R. L. Lemons, Shelby; A. O. Moore, Salisbury; J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem; Q. C. Davis, Albemarle; F. M. Huggins, Boone; F. A. Bower, Morganton; A. J. Smith, Franklin; John M. Cheek, Sparta; W. L. Griggs, North Wilkesboro; J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.

### BOARD OF EDUCATION

Four Years—J. J. Lane, Auburn; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; B. W. Rogers, Durham.

Three Years—J. Henry Highsmith, Raleigh; K. R. Curtis, Kinston; T. L. Johnson, Lumberton.

Two Years—C. L. Greaves, Raleigh; Mrs. Thos. B. Wynne, Murfreesboro; Mrs. D. Rich, Winston-Salem.

One Year—Miss Madge Daniel, Manteo; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton.

### TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Five Years—Gilbert T. Stephenson, Raleigh.

Four Years—Chas. H. Durham, Lumberton.

Three Years—T. F. Pettus, Wilson.

Two Years—Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh.

One Year—B. F. Huntley, Winston-Salem.



## TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Four Years—O. Max Gardner, Shelby; Mrs. D. Rich, Winston-Salem; J. B. Grice, Asheville.

Three Years—B. F. Huntley, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; Gilbert T. Stephenson, Raleigh.

Two Years—A. E. Tate, High Point; A. Wayland Cook, Greensboro; T. L. Johnson, Lumberton.

One Year—E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Ruth Roddick, Winston-Salem; Zeno Wall, Goldsboro.

## TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE

Term Expiring 1930—J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; W. A. Cooper, Raleigh; J. H. Canady, C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek; L. L. Leary, Morehead City; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.

Term Expiring 1928—Stephen McIntyre, Lumberton; T. B. Wheeler, Scotland Neck; E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City; J. W. Noell, Thomas Carrick, High Point; J. M. Stoner, Murphy.

Term Expiring 1926—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; John Schenk, F. J. Liipfert, T. P. Pruett, Hickory; A. E. Tate, High Point.

## TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Term Expiring January 1, 1930—J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; J. J. Brit, Asheville; Walter E. Daniel, Weldon; R. C. Dunn, Enfield; J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; N. B. Josey, Scotland Neck; Thos. H. King, Clinton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Watson S. Rankin, Raleigh; Richard T. Vann, Raleigh; A. D. Ward, Elizabeth City; E. Y. Webb, Shelby.

Term Expiring January 1, 1928—E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City; J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek; Claud Gore, Rockingham; W. J. Ferrell, Raleigh; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; T. F. Pettus, Wilson; G. T. Stephenson, Raleigh; A. E. Tate, High Point; E. W. Timberlake, Wake Forest.

Term Expiring January 1, 1926—J. C. Clifford, Dunn; Thos. H. Briggs, Raleigh; J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro; J. E. Allen, Warrenton; F. P. Hobgood, Jr. Greensboro; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh, M. L. Kesler, Thomasville; Stephen McIntyre, Lumberton; Geo. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; V. O. Parker, Raleigh; L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; Clarence Poe, Raleigh; Robert E. Royall, Wake Forest.

## TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

Term Expiring May, 1925—J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; W. A. Ayers, Forest City; T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; A. G. Cox, Winterville, Mrs. Margaret S. Everett, Greenville; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Livingston Johnson, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1927—J. D. Boushall, Raleigh; Miss Bertha Carroll, Wingate; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; B. F. Huntley, Winston-Salem; J. Y. Joyner, Raleigh; M. L. Kesler, Thomasville; D. H. Penton, Wilmington; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest.

Term Expiring 1929—W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory; W. N. Jones, Raleigh; S. McIntyre, Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; G. T. Watkins, Durham; W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.

## TRUSTEES CHOWAN COLLEGE

Term Expires May, 1930—W. D. Barbee, Edgar Brett, N. W. Britton, A. A. Butler, J. H. Stephenson, S. P. Winborne, J. H. Matthews, G. W. Paschal, B. W. Spilman, Miss Sue Brett, Mrs. W. A. Blount.

Term Expires 1926—D. R. Britton, W. J. Berryman, J. T. Bolton, J. P. Hollomon, Josiah Elliott, W. L. Curtis, Wayland Mitchell, J. J. Fleetwood, T. R. Ward, J. D. Babb.

Term Expires 1928—A. V. Cobb, J. J. White, Lucurgus Hofer, P. J. Long, C. W. Mitchell, Jr., J. G. Stancell, J. E. Vann, B. H. Ward, I. A. Ward, D. E. Williams, Mrs. W. M. Hollowell.

## TRUSTEES OF MARS HILL COLLEGE

Term Expiring December 1, 1925—E. F. Watson, Burnsville; R. J. Bateman, Asheville; J. F. Alexander, Forest City; John W. Anderson, Mars Hill; Mrs. R. N. Barber, Waynesville.

Term Expiring December 1, 1926—O. Joe Howard, Hickory; T. C. Henderson, Brevard; W. F. Robinson, Mars Hill; J. R. Sams, Columbus; Mrs. J. S. Trotter, Franklin.

Term Expiring December 27, 1927—W. R. Chambers, Marion; Dan C. Bryson, Sylva; N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill; G. D. Carter, West Asheville; Mrs. Fannie Moore, Gastonia.

Term Expiring December 1, 1928—J. B. Grice, West Asheville; Weaver Wilson, Asheville; A. U. Stroup, Mt. Holly; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; C. B. Washburn, Marshall.

Term Expiring December 1, 1929—W. C. McConnell, Asheville; J. W. O'Hara, Asheville; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; J. R. Owen, Mars Hill; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville.

#### TRUSTEES OF WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

Term Expiring January 1, 1930—L. R. Pruette, Charlotte; E. J. Britt, Lumberton; W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; G. M. Stewart, Wingate.

Term Expiring January 1, 1928—T. D. Maness, Concord; J. P. Hackney, Charlotte; W. R. Burrell, Monroe; J. M. Edwards, Marshville; K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro.

Term Expiring January 1, 1926—D. F. Fink, Charlotte; R. E. Powell, Marshville; A. D. Griffin, Peachland; J. E. Hoyle, Wingate; J. E. Sustare, Matthews.

#### TRUSTEES SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

R. T. Vann, Raleigh; L. Johnson, Raleigh; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; Zeno Wall, Goldsboro; Chas. Anderson, Fayetteville; G. T. Stephenson, Raleigh; W. J. Berryman, Edenton; G. T. Watkins, Durham.

#### TRUSTEES BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

B. W. Spilman, Kinston; E. D. Poe, Weldon; W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

#### STATE MEMBERS OF SOUTHWIDE BOARDS

Foreign Mission Board—T. W. O'Kelly, Raleigh.

Home Mission Board—C. H. Durham, Lumberton.

Sunday School Board—W. C. Barrett, Gastonia.

Education Board—R. T. Vann, Raleigh.

Relief and Annunity—S. J. Porter, Durham.

## CONSTITUTION

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

SEC. 2. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not exceeding three representatives from each white association in the State and not exceeding one white representative appointed by the churches for every \$50.00 contributed to its funds, and of such life members as have been made so by the payment of \$30.00 at any one time to the treasurer of the Convention for the objects of the Convention and all the officers of the Boards of the Convention provided: That no church shall have more than ten representatives, and provided, further, that no other life members shall be created. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member of a Missionary Baptist church, coöperating with the Convention.

SEC. 3. The object of the Convention shall be to promote missions, education, social service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature, to assist Baptist churches in the erection of houses of worship, and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

SEC. 4. The Convention shall meet annually on the first Tuesday after the fifteenth of November.

SEC. 5. The officers of the Convention shall be a president, three vice-presidents, a recording secretary, a corresponding secretary, and three trustees of the Convention and the trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The president, vice-presidents, recording secretary and corresponding secretary shall be elected as the Convention may determine. The term of office of president shall commence at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 6. The president shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are incumbent on the presiding officer of deliberative bodies. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine, and in his absence one of the vice-presidents shall act in his stead.

SEC. 7. The recording secretary shall record the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed

SEC. 8. The corresponding secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions in

the selection of missionaries and labor to promote the objects of the Convention.

SEC. 9. The treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder*, give a bond to the trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 10. The trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention and take a sufficient bond from the treasurer, and in case the treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election the trustees shall have power to elect a treasurer. The said trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. The said trustees shall make such conveyances of the property of the Convention as they may be directed to convey by the Convention.

SEC. 11. The corresponding secretary of the Convention shall employ a reputable firm of auditors each year to make complete audit of the books and accounts, and report to a committee to be named by the Convention, who will receive said report and have same published in the minutes of the Convention.

SEC. 12. The work of the Convention shall be classed under three heads, namely, missions, education and social service. The Board of Missions shall be known as the State Board of Missions, and the Board of Education shall be known as the State Board of Education. There shall be a standing committee of five on Social Service. These Boards and the committee on Social Service shall be appointed annually and report to each session of the Convention with such recommendations as they may desire to make.

SEC. 13. It shall be the duty of each of these Boards to have its reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention and they shall plan their work so as to avoid conflicts in presentation of their work and the collection of funds as far as possible.

SEC. 14. The Convention recommends to the churches and associations that they coöperate with these Boards in their work. The Convention shall decide which of said Boards shall have charge of any particular work of the Convention.

SEC. 15. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention, should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 16. The mission work of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards shall be carried on under the direction of the State Board of Missions in such coöperative manner as the three boards, or their corresponding secretaries, may agree upon.

SEC. 17. All reports from educational institutions connected with the Convention shall be made annually to the Convention in session through the Board of Education.

SEC. 18. The State Board of Missions and the State Board of Education shall be located in Raleigh.

SEC. 19. The work of the social service of the Convention shall be presented in reports on the Orphanage, Minister's Relief Board, Hospitals, Temperance and such other matters affecting social conditions of which the Conversation shall take cognizance, all of which shall be considered by the standing committee on social service.

SEC. 20. The members of the Boards of the Convention and institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 21. The Convention year shall close November 15 of each year.

SEC. 22. The Boards of the Convention shall determine the amount of compensation of their respective officers and the State Board of Missions shall determine the amount of compensation of the Treasurer, Corresponding Secretary and Recording Secretary of the Convention.

SEC. 23. If, for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention, after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the Corresponding Secretaries of the several Boards shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SEC. 24. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of those present when the vote is taken.

PROCEEDINGS  
OF THE  
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
OF  
NORTH CAROLINA

---

NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

RALEIGH, DECEMBER 9, 1924.

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina met in the auditorium of the Tabernacle Baptist Church of this City at 2:30 o'clock this afternoon, in its ninety-fourth annual session.

President B. W. Spilman announced that F. A. Bower would lead the music of this session. "What a Friend We Have in Jesus" was sung. W. H. Horton led the devotional services, reading 2 Cor. 5, and commenting on "Some New Things" recorded in this chapter. J. T. Bowden led in prayer.

The Chair appointed the following committees:

*Enrollment*—Perry Morgan, E. G. Davis, A. V. Washburn, J. R. Everette, I. P. Frazier, W. L. Griggs, R. E. Powell, J. Clyde Yates, J. A. Ward, E. J. Isenhour, J. P. Essex.

*Committee on Committees*—C. C. Smith, W. J. Crain, B. G. Early, A. C. Hamby, Luther Little, T. L. Johnson, H. W. Baucom.

On motion, the Convention proceeded to organize.

M. A. Adams nominated J. W. Suttle, Shelby, for vice-president; H. F. Brinson nominated Howard L. Weeks,

Durham; A. A. Butler nominated E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City. On motion, nominations closed and the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for these three brethren for Vice-presidents.

On motion of J. A. McKaughan, Walter M. Gilmore is reelected Recording Secretary.

On motion of E. F. Aydlett the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for Walters Durham for Treasurer.

On motion of J. R. Hunter, the election of Auditor is deferred pending the report of a special committee appointed a year ago to consider the matter of office administration.

On motion of Livingston Johnson, Charles E. Maddry was reelected Secretary of the Board of Missions.

On motion of T. M. Pittman, W. N. Jones, B. F. Huntley and R. H. Riggsbee were reelected Trustees of the Convention.

G. W. Paschal presented the following report, with later amendments, which was adopted.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS

### TUESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:30—Worship—W. H. Horton.
- 2:45—Enrollment and Organization.
- 3:15—Presentation of Reports.
- 4:00—Appointment of Committees on Reports.
- 4:15—Keynote Address—R. J. Bateman.

### TUESDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Worship—Clay I. Hudson.
- 7:30—Presentation New Pastors.
- 7:45—Evangelism.
- 8:15—Convention Sermon—A. Paul Bagby.

### WEDNESDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Worship—Eph Whisenhunt.
- 9:15—Miscellaneous.



- 9:30—Baptist Foundation.
- 9:45—*Biblical Recorder*.
- 10:15—State Missions.
- 12:00—Theological Schools.
- 1:00—Adjournment.

## WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:15—Worship—J. M. Kester.
- 2:30—Miscellaneous.
- 2:45—Orphanage.
- 3:30—W. M. U.
- 4:00—Hospitals.
- 4:45—Committee's Report on Greek Letter Fraternities.

## WEDNESDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Worship—Lloyd T. Wilson.
- 7:30—Foreign Missions.
- 8:30—Education.

## THURSDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Worship—Coy Blackburn.
- 9:15—Miscellaneous—Election of President of the Convention.
- 9:45—Report on 75 Million Campaign.
- 10:15—The 1925 Unified Program.
- 11:00—Report on Sunday Schools.
- 11:40—Sunday School Board.
- 12:00—Stewardship.
- 12:15—Home Missions.
- 1:00—Adjournment.

## THURSDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:15—Worship—C. R. Taylor.
- 2:30—Miscellaneous.
- 2:45—Adjourn to New Meredith Campus for Laying of Corner Stone.

## THURSDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Worship—N. C. Teague.
- 7:30—Miscellaneous.
- 7:45—Historical Commission.
- 8:00—B. Y. P. U.
- 8:45—Meredith College.
- 9:30—Ministerial Relief and Annuity.
- 9:45—School of Applied Stewardship.

10:00—Social Service.

10:15—Memorials.

—Miscellaneous.

CHAS. L. GREAVES,  
HOWARD WEEKS,  
I. M. MERCER,  
G. W. PASCHAL,  
L. E. M. FREEMAN.

*Committee.*

On motion of G. T. Stephenson the following amendment of the report was adopted: that the report on the Baptist Foundation be transferred from Friday 10 a.m. to Wednesday 9:30 a.m.

J. K. Henderson moved to amend the report by changing the time for the report on Greek Letter Fraternities from Friday, 10:45 a.m. to Thursday 9:15 a.m. On motion of Charles E. Maddry, the motion is amended by referring it to the committee on order of Business.

Perry Morgan, chairman of committee on enrollment, reports a registration of 355 delegates present.

Charles E. Maddry presented his report on the Board of Missions, calling attention to some salient features. (See Appendix A.)

M. A. Huggins presented his report as corresponding secretary of the Board of Education. (See Appendix B.)

William Louis Poteat presented the report on Social Service. (See Appendix C.)

Chairman C. C. Smith announced the following committees:

*On Report of Board of Missions:* C. H. Durham, J. Ben Eller, W. H. Horton, J. C. Canipe, R. E. White.

*On Report of Board of Education:* Zeno Wall, C. T. Tew, J. A. Gaines, I. M. Mercer, G. N. Cowan.

*On Report of Social Service:* J. M. Kester, Howard L. Weeks, R. L. Shirley, John A. Oates, A. O. Moore.

After singing "Amazing Grace," R. J. Bateman made the "keynote" address of the Convention, emphasizing some of the fundamental problems we face as a denomination today, our relation to them and our duty to solve them.

On motion, adjourned after prayer by Elbert N. Johnson.

### TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION

H. C. Whitener led the congregation in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus." Clay I. Hudson led the devotional service reading and commenting on Mat. 11:27-30 and leading in prayer.

Livingston Johnson presented the following new pastors who have come to the State since our last session: E. G. Davis, Mount Airy, First; Eph Whisenhunt, Lincolnton, First; J. R. Pentuff, Concord, McGill Street; Lloyd T. Wilson, High Point, First; R. L. Shirley, Williamston; S. L. Naff, Laurinburg; T. C. Singleton, Newton, First; J. Allen Hunnicutt, Carboro; J. A. Sharpe, Spencer; A. Finch, Merry Hill; C. A. Caldwell, McAdenville; E. W. Mason, Aulander; James M. Hayes, Elkin; Jesse McCarter, Rowland; W. H. Horton, New Bern, First; R. N. Childress, Mount Airy, Haymore Memorial; C. R. Taylor, Burgaw; Clay I. Hudson, Pritchard Memorial, Charlotte; O. F. Barnes, Trinity; R. F. Staples, Ridgecrest.

Chairman Greaves announced the following changes in program: The report on Greek Letter fraternities will be presented Wednesday afternoon, 4:45; and at 9:15 Thursday morning the President of the Convention for the next session will be elected.

After singing "I Am Bound for the Promised Land," the special order, "Evangelism" having arrived, Evangelist Herman T. Stevens presented his report calling to the front

a number of pastors whom he and his associates, B. Townsend and W. G. Hughes, have assisted in meetings during the past year. The following brethren bore testimony of the high character of the work done by these evangelists: R. B. Lineberry, J. H. Bunn, E. D. Poe, D. P. Bridges and J. A. Campbell.

The Chair recognized the following visitors: William Lunsford, Dallas, Texas, Corresponding Secretary of the Ministers' Relief and Annuity Board; J. W. Cammack, Birmingham, Ala., Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education of the Southern Baptist Convention, and Brother Brown, pastor of the Jenkins Memorial Methodist church of this city.

"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung and William Louis Poteat read the Scriptures, Luke 8, and led in prayer. A. Paul Bagby then preached the Convention Sermon, using as his subject, "The Power We Need," from the text, "But Jesus said, 'Some one did touch me, for I perceive that power has gone forth from me.'" Luke 8:46.

After prayer by Brother Bagby and a solo, "Open the Gates of the Temple," by W. Furman Betts, the Convention adjourned, Luther Little pronouncing the benediction.

#### WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

Vice-President Suttle in the chair. F. A. Bower conducted the song service. Eph Whisenhunt read Philippians 2:12-16 and spoke on "Christians as Lights in the World Holding Forth the Word of Life," following with prayer. "When I Survey the Wonderous Cross" was sung.

The proceedings of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

C. C. Smith read the following report on Committee on Committees:

*On Place and Preacher:* E. D. Poe, H. W. Baucom, C. L. Jackson, J. W. Suttle, C. M. Beach.

*On Nominations:* Geo. T. Watkins, T. H. King, R. L. Moore, J. Rufus Hunter, S. L. Morgan.

For Historical Commission, Resolutions, Memorials, Transportation, Order of Business, Social Service and Press committees, see list of standing committees.

Z. M. Caveness read the report on the Baptist Foundation. (See Appendix D.) On motion, and after a brief discussion by C. H. Durham and Z. M. Caveness, the report was adopted.

Livingston Johnson read the following report on the *Biblical Recorder*; and Josiah William Bailey, a former editor of this paper, spoke on "The Place of the *Biblical Recorder* in Our Denominational Program in North Carolina":

#### REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

If the *Biblical Recorder* was essential to the success of the work when the paper was founded by Thomas Meredith, in 1833, it is certainly more so now. Then there were but 15,000 Baptists in the State, white and colored, and the work they were doing was small compared with that of the present day. The figures this year show a membership of nearly 350,000 white Baptists and there are almost, if not quite, as many colored Baptists. The contributions reported by the treasurer run close to a million dollars.

It has been estimated that not more than one-third of our people were enlisted in the 75 Million Campaign. Suppose all had been enlisted and equally interested, what a vast amount would have been reported for the work of the Kingdom!

If it be true that those who are best informed as to our work are the most liberal givers for its support, it follows that we should endeavor to broadcast information as widely as possible. The cheapest way, as well as one of the most effective, for imparting information is through the printed page. The *Recorder* is the only medium through which North Carolina Baptists can learn about all departments of work in this State. With the opportunities which confront us today it is little short of tragical that two-thirds

of our people are unenlisted, and every effort should be made to reach and enlist them.

We believe that most of our pastors are interested in the work, and acknowledge the usefulness of the *Recorder* as an agency for awakening interest among our people. But why so few of them show the same active interest in increasing the circulation of the *Recorder* that they do in promoting the interests of the Kingdom, we do not know.

As important as is the influence of the *Recorder* in increasing the spirit of liberality among our people, this is not its only, or chief, mission. There was never a time, perhaps, certainly not in this generation, when the *Recorder* was so greatly needed in the homes of our people as it is today. Printed matter, much of which is pernicious and dangerous, is finding its way into our homes. Much of this is furnished without charge, which is evidence that those who send it out believe its pages will win converts to their cause. Some of the great publishing houses of the country appear to be running over time turning out books on the Bible, and four out of five of these books contain matter calculated to destroy faith in the Bible as the inspired Word of God. Many of the metropolitan magazines have entered the field of theology, and assume a knowledge of the subject superior to that possessed by trained theologians.

We refer to the character of much of the literature of the present day to show the trend of things, and to say that matter prepared for the purpose of counteracting the influence of this pernicious literature should be placed in the hands of our people, especially our young people. Such matter the *Biblical Recorder* is endeavoring to send out week by week.

The following is a statement from the Business Manager of the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company:

Several years ago we passed the time when the *Recorder* was published in the interest of the stockholders, and have since that time been out to aid the Baptists of North Carolina in the performance of the tasks that have fallen to their hands. The directors and stockholders, one and all, delight to serve the Baptist State Convention. Our regret is that we are unable to render a larger service.

Our appeal to this Convention is that you aid us in the spring of 1925 in an effort to increase the circulation to 25,000. If we had a permanent list of that number the *Recorder* could pay its

own way, and would be in position to aid the Convention much more effectively in its work.

Will you do it?

J. S. FARMER,  
*Business Manager.*

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,  
*Editor.*

After singing "On Jordan's Stormy Banks," Charles E. Maddry, Corresponding Secretary of the State Board of Missions, was in charge of the special order, State Missions, calling upon the following speakers: Mrs. W. N. Jones, President of the State W. M. U. Convention, who spoke on the work of her organization; Miss Minnie Herring, of Meredith College, spoke on Student Activities"; A. W. Pegues, Dean of the Theological Department of Shaw University, of this city, spoke on our coöperation with the Negro Baptist State Convention in developing their people; O. L. Hailey, Nashville, Tenn., spoke in the interest of our Negro Theological Seminary in Nashville, Tenn.; E. L. Middleton, head of our Sunday school Department, spoke along the line of church architecture; H. B. Hines, the only Baptist preacher in Dare County, spoke representing the Department of Missionary Pastors; John Arch McMillan spoke of the business end of the Pastors' School at Wake Forest College next June 5 to 17. Secretary Maddry called special attention to several items in his report.

On motion, the following resolution, offered by E. F. Aydlett, was adopted:

The Board of Trustees of the Thomasville Orphanage present the following resolution:

That the recommendation of Secretary Maddry be adopted by the Convention and that a commission of fifteen be appointed to take into consideration the relationship to the budget plan and the orphanage.

Joseph A. Gaines presented the following report of the committee appointed a year ago, which was adopted:

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF STATE BOARD OF  
MISSIONS

The special committee appointed by the State Board of Missions at its June meeting, 1924, for the purpose of investigating the system of keeping financial records and other related matters, have made their investigation and beg to report. We recommend:

1. That we eliminate the keeping of separate records showing contributions from the various church organizations, and that the record shall show the total contribution, as a credit from the church, to be entered in one sum.

2. That a duplicate receipt, showing distribution of funds as designated, be issued, and original of same mailed to church, leaving carbon copy of same in office, also that return envelope, together with blanks for making remittances, be inclosed.

3. That the office of Auditor of the Convention be abolished, and that in lieu thereof a reputable firm of auditors be employed each year to make complete audit of the books and accounts, and report to a committee to be named by the Convention for the purpose of receiving same, and that the Secretary be authorized to employ an auditor, or firm of accountants, each year. The committee designated by the Convention for receiving this report shall act upon said report, and have same printed in the minutes of the Convention.

4. That the Convention year close with November 15 each year and that the Convention shall meet as early thereafter as possible.

5. That the Treasurer's report be published once a month in the *Biblical Recorder*.

6. That all questions concerning the handling of Aged Ministers Relief funds and passing upon applications of beneficiaries be placed in the hands of the State Board of Missions.

7. That the W. M. U. keep such records as they desire of all their designated funds and memorials, and not be included in the Treasurer's record of distribution.

8. That the present arrangement of the Treasurer be continued, and that all employees in the office of the State Mission Board be employed by and held accountable to and under the supervision of the Corresponding Secretary.



9. That the Constitution of the Convention be changed to conform to the recommendations of this report.

W. O. RIDDICK, *Chairman*,  
JOSEPH A. GAINES,  
WILLIAM A. YOST,  
J. H. MATTHEWS,

*Committee.*

On motion of M. A. Adams, Secretary Maddry was authorized to send out a general appeal, but especially to churches which have already paid their Campaign pledges, for a special offering for State Missions on the last Sunday in this month, to meet the debt on the State Mission Board.

John R. Jester, in behalf of a group of friends, presented a handsome watch and chain and knife to Secretary Charles E. Maddry as a token of their appreciation of his efficient leadership in the 75 Million Campaign and as a mark of their esteem for him as a Christian gentleman and statesman. After a stanza of "Blest be the Tie that Binds," Secretary Maddry expressed his appreciation of this gift.

On motion, the time of the morning session is extended fifteen minutes.

J. W. Cammack, of Birmingham, Secretary of the Board of Education of the Southern Baptist Convention, spoke in behalf of our South-wide educational program.

Kyle M. Yates, representing the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary at Louisville, Ky., spoke on "The Place of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Our Convention."

The Secretary read a communication from the North Carolina group at the seminary and training school sending greetings and assuring us of their prayers. The Secretary was authorized to make suitable response.

John Arch McIver, of Louisburg, spoke in behalf of the Southwestern Theological Seminary at Seminary Hill, Texas.

L. J. Bristow, of New Orleans, spoke in behalf of the Baptist Bible Institute in New Orleans.

Josephus Daniels, Ex-Secretary of the Navy and Editor of the *News and Observer*, was recognized.

On motion, adjourned.

### WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

H. C. Whitener led the song service. Prayer by J. E. Kirk. J. M. Kester led the devotional service, reading Jno. 15:1-16 and leading in prayer. "At the Cross" was sung.

C. H. Durham presented the following report on the report of the Board of Missions, which, on motion, was adopted:

#### REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REPORT OF STATE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your committee on the report of the Board of Missions submits the following:

Our hearts are stirred with profound gratitude to God as we review the work of the year. The record is gratifying. The Mission Board, under the leadership of our most capable Corresponding Secretary, Chas. E. Maddry, has wrought well. We note with grateful appreciation the excellent service rendered by our Secretary and his faithful assistants.

In the light of the facts given in the Board's report, we give our hearty approval to the plan of having a summer assembly at Mars Hill College and at Chowan College. The gratifying results in each as conducted heretofore justify the Board in continuing them. We believe the one at Morehead City should be discontinued.

We commend the policy of the Board in the student activities work which it is doing in the schools and colleges. We believe it will continue to produce gratifying results.

We submit the following recommendations of the Board with our endorsement and approval:

1. That at least one other evangelist be added to the Department of Evangelism.

2. That the Convention coöperate with the Negro Baptist State Convention in the employment of a teaching evangelist to conduct institutes, do Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. work, and in every way possible help to build up the negro Baptist work in North Carolina, the best available negro to be employed by the Board for this work.

3. That all income from the invested fund coming from Old Ministers' Relief Board in North Carolina be re-invested and held in trust until the fund is sufficient to supplement, in a worthy way, any amounts that may be given our old preachers by the Southern Baptist Relief and Annuity Board.

4. The appointment of a special committee to consider the debt incurred by the Mission Board for the hospital.

5. The appointment of a large commission to consider and report on the place of the orphanage and the Unified Program of North Carolina Baptists.

6. That the books of the State Board close on November 15, and that the Convention meet Tuesday following, the financial report to be audited and passed upon by the Board of Missions.

7. That the churches be urged to send all funds for the hospital at Winston-Salem, including designated gifts, offerings on Mothers' Day, and all funds whatsoever, to the Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention instead of the hospital, provided the offering on Mothers' Day be kept a separate item, and that the trustees and management of the hospital be instructed to forward to the Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention all monies received from the churches, including original checks, postoffice money orders, letters and other data, in order that complete and accurate records may be kept.

Respectfully submitted,

C. H. DURHAM,

J. BEN ELLER,

R. E. WHITE,

J. C. CANIPE,

*Committee.*

R. T. Vann reports for the committee appointed a year ago to confer with similar committees from other denominations with reference to teaching the Bible in the State schools to the effect that the committees had come to no definite agree-

ment, and on motion, the committee was continued for another year.

Archibald Johnson offered the following resolution, which, on motion, and without discussion, was adopted:

#### BOXING MATCHES

Very many of the Christian people of the State were shocked and distressed to know that the Legislature, at the special session last summer, granted permission to several cities to establish boxing match arenas.

A few years ago the Legislature in this State, very properly, enacted a law forbidding prize fights. It appears to many that the recent action of the Legislature, in licensing boxing matches, is inconsistent with the former commendable action, as boxing matches are simply prize fights on a small scale, and have, in a lesser degree, to be sure, the same brutalizing effects.

Believing it to be incompatible with the ethics that should prevail in an enlightened and moral state, such as North Carolina, we, the Baptist State Convention, assembled in the city of Raleigh, December 9 to 12, most respectfully memorialize the next Legislature to repeal this law permitting boxing matches.

We are gratified to note that our Methodist brethren, in both the Western Conference and the North Carolina Conference, unanimously adopted resolutions memorializing the Legislature to repeal the boxing-match law.

For the purpose of having this memorial presented to the Legislature at its next session, the President of the Convention is requested to appoint a committee of three who shall in person present this memorial to the President of the Senate and the Speaker of the House at the proper time.

ARCHIBALD JOHNSON.

M. L. Kesler presented his report as General Manager of the Thomasville Orphanage and spoke to his report. (See Appendix C.)

J. A. Ellis presented the following report on Woman's Work, which, on motion, was adopted, after discussion by J. A. Ellis, who called to the platform at the conclusion of his address the five members of the original executive com-

mittee present, Mrs. W. N. Jones, Mrs. N. B. Broughton, Mrs. John E. Ray, Mrs. M. T. Norris, Mrs. T. H. Briggs. Members of the present Executive Committee and office executives of the State W. M. U. were called to the front and recognized. "We Are Marching to Zion" was sung.

#### REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

Organized work in the interest of missions among Baptist women of North Carolina dates back to the year 1815 or 1816 when the first society was organized in Fayetteville. During the next three years societies were formed in Edenton, Raleigh and Spring Hill church in the Robeson Association. There being no central organization these societies were not affiliated with each other in any way. It was not until 1877 that definite steps were taken with a view to coöperative State work. During that year a central committee was formed looking toward a more united effort on the part of the women of the State. When the report of the formation of that committee was made to the Convention in Durham in 1877 there was so much opposition among the men to any organized movement on the part of the women for mission work that the committee was disbanded. Nine years later, 1886, marks the beginning of this organization that has become such a mighty force in Kingdom work in our State. It was during this year that a central committee was appointed and for thirty-nine years the work has gone steadily forward. The first year's report showed that there were seventy-five societies in the State and that one thousand dollars had been contributed through these societies. The report to the last Convention which met in March of this year, showed that the number of societies had increased to 2,164, while the contributions had mounted from one thousand during the first year to more than three hundred and twenty-five thousand last year.

From 1886, the year of the organization of State work, to 1919, the year of the launching of the 75 Million Campaign, the total contributions of the societies was \$698,313. When the campaign was launched the W. M. U. of the State was asked to raise \$1,100,000 during the five-year period, or four hundred thousand more in five years than they had raised in the thirty-four years of their history. When the pledges were in, it was found that they had pledged more than two million dollars. The total amount paid in to date is \$1,675,715.49, or nearly six hundred thousand more than they were asked to raise.

These are some of the great results in so far as the cold figures can reveal results. They are so splendid that it is well worth our while to try to discover some of the causes that lie back of such magnificent achievements. Let us call attention to a few of these.

First of all is the organization; an organization not of the women alone, but of the boys and girls as well, and all having a part, a very definite part, in the work. Too much cannot be said in appreciation of those who have had to do with perfecting this organization and leading in this really great work. It seems fitting that the names of two of these leaders be mentioned here. Miss Fannie E. S. Heck was the first president who served from 1886 to 1915. With the work and splendid leadership of this fine Christian woman all are familiar. Upon the death of Miss Heck, Mrs. W. N. Jones, who had been officially connected with the work from its inception, was elected president. Mrs. Jones has given unsparingly of her time, her thought, her strength, and her means in carrying the work forward to its present great proportions.

Another force in the development of the work has been the definiteness of their aim. During the years they have had a standard of excellence toward which they have continually striven.

Still another secret of their progress is their regard for little things. They do not have large gifts, but an almost infinite number of small contributions.

One of the outstanding forces in their achievement is their mission study courses. They believe that an intelligent understanding of the needs begets interest, and a genuine interest brings forth gifts.

Greater than any of these, possibly greater than all of these, is their reliance upon Jehovah as shown in the emphasis placed on prayer. There are study courses in prayer and definite times set apart for prayer; times when the women of the State and of the South unite in their petitions for definite causes. These are some of the forces that have led to the glorious victories of the W. M. U., and will guide it to undreamed of achievements in the future.

The financial goal for 1925 is \$333,333.33, or one-third of the amount set as a goal for the Convention next year. We may confidently expect to come up to the 1925 Convention rejoicing over the victory won if the other two thirds are raised.

J. A. ELLIS.

C. C. Smith announced the following committees:

*Committee on Hospital Debt:* S. J. Porter, Gilbert T. Stephenson, J. R. Jester, E. G. Davis, W. R. Burrell.

For Orphanage Commission, see list of standing committees.

The Chair appointed a committee memorializing the next session of the State Legislature regarding the boxing resolution offered by A. Johnson. (See list of standing committees.)

Chas. E. Brewer read the following report on the Mills Memorial, which was adopted:

#### MILLS MEMORIAL

Your committee appointed at Elizabeth City, in 1916, to erect a certain specified monument to the memory of John H. Mills, having failed to secure the necessary funds, recommend that this matter be committed to the Board of Trustees of the orphanage, with the request that they use funds at their disposal for erecting a building as a memorial to Brother Mills.

R. T. VANN,  
LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,  
C. E. BREWER,  
T. J. TAYLOR,  
*Committee.*

J. M. Kester read the following report on the report of the Social Service Committee, which was adopted:

#### SOCIAL SERVICE REPORT

We express our gratitude for the good work done by the leaders of Social Service in our denomination.

We urge every messenger to read the report on Social Service, and to present the things set forth therein to their respective churches.

We approve and commend the recommendations 1, 2, 3 of hospital management, as they stand. The recommendations are as follows:

1. We would recommend that the Baptists of the State give our hospital their hearty support, by their patronage, by their prayers for its success and by making special gifts to provide for larger equipment.

2. That the pastors keep their churches informed as to the opportunities of the hospital and the character of its work.

3. That the associations give a place for this department on their annual programs.

With reference to the other two recommendations which have to do with a special offering to the hospital on Mothers' Day, and sending special contributions directly to the hospital, we recommend as follows:

That a special offering be made to the hospital on Mothers' Day, 1925, but, that by next Convention, or as soon thereafter as is possible, any special amounts needed by the hospital be included in the regular budget of Board of Missions, so that there may not be so many special collections during the year to confuse the program of budget churches.

With reference to recommendation 5, we recommend that all funds collected by the churches on Mothers' Day for the hospital be sent through the regular channels of the Convention, that is, to the Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention.

H. L. WEEKS,  
R. L. SHIRLEY,  
JOHN A. OATES,  
J. M. KESTER,  
*Committee.*

G. T. Lumpkin read his report as Superintendent of the Baptist Hospital and discussed it. (See appendix C.)

L. J. Bristow Secretary-treasurer of the Baptist Hospital in New Orleans spoke in behalf of that institution.

After a personal statement by J. K. Henderson, chairman of the committee appointed a year ago to investigate the matter of Greek Letter Fraternities at Wake Forest College as to why his name was not appended to the report, Trela D. Collins read the following report, which, on motion of C. C. Smith, was adopted:



REPORT ON THE MATTER OF FRATERNITIES AT WAKE  
FOREST COLLEGE

Investigation by the committee brought forth abundant testimony that during the last two years conditions at Wake Forest have greatly improved in scholarship, in morals, in the spirit of the student body and in general work of the college. This period of improvement coincides with the time fraternities have been allowed there under the supervision of the faculty. The committee, however, by no means attributes the improvement wholly to the influence of fraternities, although there is much testimony that the situation arising out of the change from local and clandestine, to legalized and recognized Greek letter fraternities made no small contribution to the improved conditions.

It is clear that the legalizing of fraternities has not retarded this improvement, but on the other hand seems to have made for better social relationships among the students and mutual understanding between groups, and for closer coöperation on the part of all in matters that concern the best interests of college life.

The committee finds no reason in this situation for such interference as would take from the trustees the right and the responsibility of exercising their best judgment and of making free decision in regard to this or any other matter of college management entrusted to them, which right and responsibility they have been strictly charged with from the early days of the college; but warns against the graver consequences, present and future, that may result from such interference.

Your committee, therefore, after investigation and study as individuals and discussion together, wishes to report its conviction that the best solution of this whole question will be worked out in the end, if left in the hands of the trustees.

However, in view of differences of New Testament interpretation among as to the right of Greek letter fraternities in Baptist colleges, we recommend that the trustees specifically reserve the right to abolish fraternities at Wake Forest College in due time if it appears right to do so, and we urge them to give the matter in the meantime continual vigilance.

R. L. McMILLAN,  
STEPHEN McINTYRE,  
EDWIN B. JOSEY,  
CHARLES ANDERSON,  
W. A. AYERS,

W. E. GOODE,  
W. N. JOHNSON,  
W. J. FERRELL,  
T. D. COLLINS,

*Committee.*

W. N. Jones offered the following resolution:

Whereas, Brother Noah Biggs in his last will bequeathed and devised one-half of his residuary estate to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina; and

Whereas, Brother Biggs, under said will, gave one-sixth each of his residuary estate to Wake Forest College, Meredith College and Thomasville Baptist Orphanage; and

Whereas, it is the sense of the Boards of trustees of Meredith College, Wake Forest College and the Thomasville Orphanage, respectively, that, subject to the approval of the Baptist State Convention, they should relinquish all their right, title and interest in and to said residuary estate; and

Whereas, it is the sense of the Baptist State Convention that it too should relinquish all its right, title and interest in and to said residuary estate:

*Therefore be it resolved:*

1. That the action of the Boards of trustees of Meredith and Wake Forest Colleges and the Thomasville Orphanage in relinquishing their respective right, title and interest in and to said residuary estate, be hereby ratified and approved by the Convention.

2. That the trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina be and they are hereby authorized to relinquish by proper instrument all the Convention's right, title and interest in and to the residuary estate of Brother Biggs.

3. That a certified copy of this resolution be delivered to Charles J. Shields, administrator, c.t.a. of the estate of Noah Biggs, by him to be exhibited to the probate court in lieu of receipt by the Convention for the said residuary estate.

L. Johnson read a communication from Brother R. L. Bird, St. Paul, who was seriously hurt in an automobile accident in Atlanta at the Southern Baptist Convention last May.

On motion of R. T. Vann, the Secretary is authorized to make suitable response to a telegram of Brother N. H. Shepherd, who is detained at home on account of a serious accident to his child.

On motion, adjourned.

## WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION

“My Faith Looks Up to Thee” and “I Need Thee Every Hour” were sung, and Lloyd T. Wilson read 2 Cor. 6:14-18, and spoke on “The Salvation of the Church.” Vice-president E. F. Aydlett in the chair. After singing “Saviour, Thy Dying Love” T. W. O’Kelly, North Carolina member of the Foreign Mission Board, took charge of the special order, Foreign Missions, and presented J. F. Love, Richmond, Va., Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, who spoke on “The Distinctive Call of American Christians to Foreign Missions.”

After singing “O Zion, Haste,” J. H. Highsmith, president of the Board of Education, took charge of the special order, Education.

The following report on the Report of the Board of Education was read by Zeno Wall and adopted after discussion by M. A. Huggins, who illustrated with charts his address on the work of our Baptist schools; John R. Jester, who spoke in behalf of our secondary schools; R. L. Moore, president of Mars Hill Junior College, who spoke in behalf of his institution; J. B. Huff, president of Wingate Junior College, who spoke in behalf of his institution; Chas. P. Weaver, president of Chowan College, who spoke in the interest of his college; William Louis Poteat, president of Wake Forest College, who spoke of the work of that institution. Following his address President Poteat offered the addendum attached to the report, which was adopted.

## ON THE REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Your committee wishes to express their appreciation of the splendid work on the part of the secretaries of the Board of Education and its members in preparing this Tenth Annual Report. Their

careful study of our educational situation as outlined in the report, is a fine presentation of the needs of our institutions. We heartily endorse the plea made in the report for an adherence to the principles of a unified program. In this connection we note the disparity existing during the past year between the designated gifts for education and for other objects of the Convention. If this disparity indicates the degree of interest of our people in education, as compared with their interest in other objects, then we feel that something should be done to arouse a deeper interest in this great cause. It appears to the committee (as revealed by their report) that the chief need of our work for education now is among our High Schools and the Junior Colleges. Some of these are burdened with debt; and all of them need more generous support. We endorse the plan which the Education Board outlines in its present report by which these needs are to be met.

Your committee hopes that the recommendations of the Board of Education shall meet with the hearty approval of the Convention.

Your committee joins the Board of Education in sorrow for the loss of Brother D. Rich, who was a stalwart friend of education. We are grateful both for his services and his generous gifts. The interest of prosperous men in this cause as exemplified by the bequests of Mr. Jabez Bostwick to Wake Forest and Mr. D. Rich to Buie's Creek should be recognized and encouraged.

Respectfully submitted,

ZENO WALL, *Chairman*,  
 JOSEPH A. GAINES,  
 C. T. TEW,  
 G. N. COWAN,  
 I. M. MERCER,

*Committee.*

#### ADDENDUM

The training of our young people to take the place of the old is fundamental to our work. We must take it more seriously as churches and as individuals. Better equipment and better teaching in the schools we foster the situation compels us to provide. We suggest to all the churches that they coöperate heartily with the policy of putting Christian education in their budgets for regular contributions. To individuals who have prospered by serving society in a large way we suggest that their prosperity imposes a proportionate civic responsibility. Are they not in debt to the social institutions which have made their wealth possible? The recent action of James B. Duke in establishing a great trust fund for the benefit

of religious, benevolent, and educational enterprises is a notable example of the recognition of this social obligation. We commend it to others, and offer congratulations to him and the institutions which will profit by his wise and generous action.

J. A. Campbell presented the name of F. P. Hobgood, Jr., for approval as trustee of Wake Forest College, succeeding his father, F. P. Hobgood, Sr., deceased. On motion, the nomination was approved.

President Huff, of Wingate College, offered the following names as trustees of that school, which was approved: Bruce Benton and J. P. Hackney.

W. O. Riddick presented the names of the trustees of Mars Hill College and they were approved by the Convention. (See list of Boards.)

M. L. Kesler offered the following names for trustees of the Orphanage, which were approved: J. B. Stroud, W. A. Cooper, J. H. Canady, C. C. Wright, L. L. Leary, and R. L. Moore, the latter succeeding F. P. Hobgood, Sr.

Chas. P. Weaver offered the following names as trustees of Chowan College, which were approved: G. W. Paschall, B. W. Spilman, and others. (See list of Boards.)

On motion of J. R. Jester, adjourned, after prayer by Livingston Johnson.

#### THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION

“How Firm a Foundation,” was sung and Coy Blackburn read Isaiah 6:1-9. Prayer by M. A. Adams.

Proceedings of Wednesday’s sessions read and approved.

On motion of S. T. Hensley, the order of business for Friday morning is referred to the committee with a view to completing the business at this evening’s session.

The special order, the election of a President for next session, having arrived, President Spilman stated that he would not consider nomination for reëlection. M. L. Kesler nominated for President, I. M. Mercer; J. A. McKaughan nominated R. L. Moore; M. A. Adams nominated J. W. Suttle.

The following tellers were appointed by the Secretary: J. N. Barnette, A. G. Washburn, P. A. Underwood, J. A. Snow, C. C. Smith.

The chairman later reported that I. M. Mercer received a majority of the ballots cast.

On motion, R. L. Moore is instructed to bear the sympathy of this body to Brother J. R. Owen, whose wife recently died.

On motion, suitable response is authorized to be made to the message of H. A. Brown, through John R. Jester.

The Secretary read the report of the committee appointed a year ago headed by J. J. Lane on the Johnston Association memorial with reference to changing the executive Boards. On motion, the report was tabled.

The Secretary read the following report on Transportation:

#### TRANSPORTATION

Some months ago your committee took up the matter of reduced rates to this Convention with the railroad authorities. The best we could get them to do was to make the same concessions as in former years, namely, one and a half fare for the round trip on the certificate plan, provided as many as 250 certificates are presented to the Secretary.

Upon investigation we found that at least one State adjoining ours gets a flat return trip rate without the necessity of having certificates. However, it seems that the State Convention referred to has a larger constituency that uses the railroads than we have in North Carolina. After persistent effort we were unable to secure such a concession for this Convention.

For several years we have been granted concessions on the certificate plan, but have been unable to profit by it because of a lack of the requisite number of certificates. The fact of North Carolina's good road system and the further fact that so many of our Convention are ministers and use their clergy permits, which is far more certain and satisfactory, it seems useless for us to make the arrangement for certificates.

WALTER M. GILMORE.

On motion of W. O. Riddick, the report was adopted and the committee continued for next year with instructions to ask all the pastors to use the certificate plan rather than their clergy permit.

Secretary Maddry made a statement with reference to the Badin situation, calling upon M. L. Kesler, pastor, J. M. Page and Walter N. Johnson for further statements as to the situation. On motion, the Badin matter is deferred until after Geo. W. McDaniel's address.

Charles E. Maddry made a partial report of the 75 Million Campaign, and, on motion, he is allowed the privilege of completing his report after the campaign closes December 31, and including it in the Annual.

Walter M. Gilmore read the following report on the 1925 program, which was adopted:

#### THE 1925 PROGRAM

BY WALTER M. GILMORE

The 1925 Program is simply the organized effort of North Carolina Baptists to continue the work of the 75 Million Campaign after December 31, making necessary provision for financing the objects fostered by this Convention, viz: State, Home and Foreign Missions, Christian Education, Hospitals and Old Ministers' Relief. The Thomasville Orphanage is not included in this Unified Program at the request of the Orphanage management. This institution will be supported precisely as heretofore, by the once-a-month offering from the Sunday schools and by the Thanksgiving offering.

The goal set by this Convention a year ago in Gastonia for 1925 was \$1,000,000, exclusive of what may be given to the Orphanage. State-wide and South-wide interests are to share equally in the distribution of the funds that may be raised, each receiving 50 per cent of the total. The following ratio has been adopted for the different objects: State Missions, 20 per cent; Christian Education (State), 26 per cent; Hospital (Winston-Salem), 4 per cent; Total 50 per cent; Foreign Missions, 23 1-2 per cent; Home Missions, 10 per cent; Christian Education (South-wide), 10 per cent; Ministers' Relief, 5 per cent; Hospital (New Orleans), 1 1-2 per cent; Total, 50 per cent. Grand total, 100 per cent.

During the first four years of the 75 Million Campaign a little over \$4,000,000 was raised, an average of approximately \$1,000,000 a year, which is our objective for 1925. Upon this basis of giving for the past four years, the million dollar objective for next year was divided up among the 64 Associations in the State, with some modifications. Practically every Association this fall at its annual meeting adopted its suggested objective. These objectives in turn were divided by the Associational organizations on the same basis of the past four years' record, with modifications, of course, and passed on to the local churches for their approval. It was made clear that these objectives were in no sense assessments fixed by outside organizations; but simply suggested goals toward which to work, and in each case whatever amount the local church subscribes, after a thorough every member canvass, November 30-December 7, or later, that becomes their objective for the year rather than the one suggested.

Early in the fall it was our earnest endeavor to set up a thorough organization in each Association, and through these to organize each local church for the two-fold purpose of finishing the Old and putting on the New Program. The form of organization was similar to that of the 75 Million Campaign. In nearly every Association a conference was held prior to the annual meeting in the interest of the two-fold program. A representative of our Board attended each of the Associational meetings this year and sought to explain the purposes and plans of the New Program. In addition to the work of our State forces, L. R. Scarborough, general director of the 75 Million Campaign, and Charles E. Burts, Nashville, Tenn., general director of the New Program, toured our State separately for five days in November in behalf of both Programs. We recommend that the same organizations, set up in the Associations and local churches, with any necessary adjustments, continue to function until the task is finished.



At a joint meeting of the Board of Missions and the Board of Education in September it was decided to send the *Biblical Recorder* for four months free of cost to the pastors, Sunday school superintendents, church clerks and other key people not taking this paper, with a view to informing and interesting them in our organized work. About 7,000 new names were added to the *Recorder* list for this period. In addition to this means of getting our message to the people, we have sent out many thousand informing and inspiring tracts and posters. We have also furnished free of cost in any quantities desired every church in the State, where we had any point of contact, pledge cards for the 1925 Program and also for local church expenses. Comprehensive report blanks have been sent to each local church director on which he is to report the result of the every-member canvass in his church to the Associational director, and he in turn is to report to us at headquarters.

Of course it is too soon yet for us to begin the tabulation of returns from last week's every member canvass. We have no means of knowing how generally the effort was made. We are hoping that by the beginning of the new year every church in the State will have put on the every member canvass and we will have returns from them, and that these returns will be ample to take care of all our enterprises.

However, in case any church may not be able to put on the canvass until the new year, we earnestly recommend that they do so at the earliest practicable moment that there may be no lapse following the completion of the 75 Million Campaign January 1, when the payments on the New Program will begin. See that the canvass is thoroughly made, with no one left out. Our aim should be to make every church and every member 100 per cent missionary. All through the months that are before us let us not cease our efforts until we have reached that goal. We earnestly appeal to every pastor in the State to cooperate with us heartily in enlisting fully their members in all the work of the Kingdom, for Jesus' sake.

The day of haphazard methods of financing the Kingdom is passing and ought to pass speedily. Our New Program contemplates the New Testament method of regular, systematic, proportionate giving to very cause fostered by our denomination. This will make the old high pressure method unnecessary. It will guarantee all of our enterprises a regular dependable income. This is good religion as well as good business. The success of the 1925 Program will depend upon the number of churches who will follow this New Testament plan with fidelity and love to the Master.

North Carolina Baptists are today facing a crisis. In the consciousness of their marvelous growth and achievements during the past five years there is a danger that they may become complacent and relax their efforts for the future to some extent, or divert their attention too much to local interests, losing sight of the great sinning, suffering, sorrowing multitudes of earth who have never even so much as heard of a Saviour. On the other hand, inspired by the great victories already won, we must go forward, expecting even greater blessings from Him and undertaking still larger tasks for Him. We have absolutely nothing to gain in taking a backward step now. Our only glory is in "going on."

After singing "Faith of Our Fathers," Secretary Maddry introduced Geo. W. McDaniel, Richmond, Va., president of the Southern Baptist Convention, who spoke in the interest of the completion of the 75 Million Campaign and putting on the 1925 Program. On motion of W. A. Ayers, the time is extended fifteen minutes and the whole morning's program extended.

Herman T. Stevens presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

#### BADIN CHURCH

Resolved, That we do now raise by subscription \$1,000 to close the Badin deal and ask churches to allow J. M. Page, pastor at Badin, to go into them and raise the \$5,000 necessary to finish the building.

A public collection followed amounting to over \$700.

C. L. Greaves offered a number of changes in today's program including the items remaining on the order of business for Friday morning.

E. L. Middleton, head of the Sunday School Department of the Board of Missions, presented his report. J. T. Watts, Richmond, Va., Sunday school secretary of Virginia, was presented. J. W. Suttle spoke of the work of the country Sunday school. Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., Edi-

torial secretary of the Baptist Sunday School Board, spoke in the interest of that Board.

Walter M. Gilmore presented his report on New Testament Stewardship.

C. H. Durham, North Carolina member of the Home Mission Board, presided during the discussion of Home Missions. J. W. O'Hara spoke in behalf of the mountain school work. John R. Jester spoke of the place of the Home Mission Board as a great Kingdom agency. R. J. Bateman spoke also in the interest of the work of the Board.

G. W. Griffin, of Indiana, was recognized.

On motion of J. R. Jester the following resolution was passed:

#### CHANGING TIME OF EVERY MEMBER CANVASS

Whereas, the Sunday designated by the Committee on Unified Program of the Southern Baptist Convention for the every member canvass of the churches in behalf of the 1925 Program was the Sunday following Thanksgiving day; and

Whereas, many of our people take this season for week-end visits away from home; and,

Whereas, the canvassers have added difficulties because of the absence of so many people at the time of the canvass;

*Therefore be it resolved:*

That the North Carolina Baptist State Convention hereby request the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, in arranging for the 1926 Program, to avoid the Sunday following Thanksgiving for the every-member canvass. It is also our judgment that the second Sunday following Thanksgiving is possibly the preferable date for putting on this canvass.

JOHN R. JESTER.

On motion adjourned after prayer by J. F. Love.

## THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Samuel T. Hensley, led the song service. C. R. Taylor read the scriptures, John 9, and spoke on "The Divine Must." Samuel J. Porter led in prayer.

On motion, E. C. Burns, State director of the Near East Relief, was given five minutes in which to present his work.

S. J. Porter presented the following report on the Hospital Debt, which was adopted:

## REPORT ON HOSPITAL DEBT

Your Committee begs leave to make the following report:

1. That the State Mission Board assume the debt due the Board by the Hospital.
2. That all the money coming into the treasury of the State Board of Missions for the Hospital shall be sent to the Hospital for the months of January, February, March, April and May.
3. That on June 1st, or as soon thereafter as possible, when all of Mothers' Day Funds are in, that the Superintendent of the Hospital and the Corresponding Secretary of the State Board of Missions shall meet and mutually agree on what proportion of this debt shall be paid at that time out of the funds received, and what proportion shall be carried for a later settlement.
4. That in order to provide for this indebtedness and to take care of charity patients applying for relief, the churches and Sunday schools be asked to undertake to raise a sum of \$20,000 on Mothers' Day.

S. J. PORTER.

George T. Watkins presented the report on Nominations, which was adopted. (See list of Boards.)

At the suggestion of J. A. Campbell and on motion of Livingston Johnson, the Board of education is empowered to receive the Buie's Creek Academy property, should it become necessary or thought desirable to make the transfer before the next session of the Convention.

E. D. Poe, for the Committee on Place and Preacher, made the following report, which was adopted:

#### PLACE AND PREACHER

The Committee on Place and Preacher for next Convention recommend that the Convention meet in Charlotte, and that W. D. Spinx be appointed to preach the Convention sermon, and that Joel S. Snyder be appointed as alternate.

On motion, adjourned to New Meredith Campus for laying of corner stone.

Z. M. Caveness, chairman of the Building Committee, presided. Invocation by R. T. Vann, a former president of Meredith, followed by scripture reading by C. H. Durham. "Coronation" was sung. R. N. Simms delivered the address, recounting the history of the institution. W. N. Jones deposited the box containing a number of historic articles in the corner stone and I. M. Mercer offered the dedicatory prayer. President Chas E. Brewer pointed out the proposed building plan. "Alma Mater" was sung by the Meredith College students and John R. Jester pronounced the benediction.

#### THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION

Horace Eason led the song service. N. C. Teague read some verses from the 16th and 17th chapters of Matthew and spoke on "Three Challenges to the Young People of North Carolina," after which J. A. Ivey led in prayer.

On motion, the reports of the Board of Missions, Board of Education, Social Service, and the Baptist Foundation were adopted as a whole.

President Spilman called to the platform the three vice-presidents of the Convention and president-elect I. M. Mercer, whom he presented to the Convention. On motion

of J. W. Suttle the election of Brother Mercer was made unanimous.

On motion of E. L. Middleton, the following committee was appointed to consider how long to carry in his statistical table the names of churches that do not report to their Associations, and to report at the next session: W. M. Gilmore A. C. Hamby, R. L. Randolph, Charles Anderson and E. L. Middleton.

Jesse McCarter offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, both individuals and churches have failed during the past five years to a large degree to carry that part of the agreement which called for the transference of payment of pledges to the church to which they move their membership;

*Resolved*, That this Convention request the churches and pastors to see to it that this part of the agreement is faithfully carried out during the new Program for 1925.

W. O. Riddick, the only acting member of the Committee on Home for Motherless Children in Forest City, appointed at the last session, asked that the Committee be discharged and that another Committee of three or five be appointed.

On motion of W. A. Ayers, a committee of three, with W. O. Riddick as chairman, C. H. Stevens and W. T. Tate, was appointed to consider the proposition of Forest City for a home for motherless children.

J. T. Alderman presented the following report of the Historical Commission, and, after discussion by Brother Alderman and W. N. Jones, was adopted:

#### REPORT OF THE BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Since the last meeting of the Baptist State Convention, W. A. Graham, one of the most valuable members of the Baptist Historical Commission, has laid down the working tools of life and entered into rest. We deplore the loss of his efficient services and

his genial companionship. We would like in some permanent form to express our high esteem and love for him. He was a faithful companion and Christian brother. We shall miss him, his wise counsel, and his great fund of information on historic matters. He gave freely of his information and of the material he had collected for his private library.

The members of the Historical Commission have during the year been looking up material which will be of service to the writers of the history of the Denomination. They find it very difficult to discover information which is most important to a consecutive history. Church records have been destroyed or lost forever. Associational records and minutes cannot be found. But few publications pertaining to Baptist history were put into the hands of the people. What little was done worthy of preservation was neglected until it was forgotten.

Such old church records as have come to us were in the main very imperfect. Names and dates were omitted. An entry like this was frequent: "Fifteen were received and baptized," no names given. Church rolls under proper dates are most important historical items, but it is very difficult to find any of them.

A school and a certification for church clerks would not be amiss. To a great extent the efficiency of the church depends upon its clerk.

In the olden days the matter of discipline was the chief item that claimed the attention of church conferences. The excommunication of disorderly members was frequent and incisive. These records furnish but little material for the historian.

The records of some important local churches have been secured or copies made deposited where they cannot be destroyed. Several of the older associations have no written history. They waited too long, most of the material for their history has been lost and what is left is fast going to waste. Some of these associations are waking up even at this late hour and are trying to collect the material for a history of the body.

The lamented R. H. Marsh recently passed away; he left a box full of material for a history of the old Flat River Association, organized in 1794 and of which there has been no history written. At its recent session that association took up the matter and appointed a committee to work up the material for its history.

Leslie M. Davis is working on a history of the old Neuse Association, organized in 1794. Those who can aid him with minutes and other documents will confer a great favor by doing so.

The records of the old Cape Fear Association, organized 1805, are practically complete, except the years from 1826 to 1830. Should any one know of the wanting minutes the sincere thanks of the Commission will be extended for the information.

The record of the Goshen-Union-Eastern Association, organized in 1827, is complete.

And now what shall be said of our metropolitan association—the Raleigh—organized in 1806? The association which sent out the great missionary, M. T. Yates—not a word of its history for the first twenty-five years can be found. What a record for a body of such excellent people who are proud of their supposed history. The association appointed Thad Ivey to collect the history. Can you help him?

The Yadkin Association was organized in 1786, but has no written history—a great body but doing nothing to preserve its history. Fortunately for the association, the writer has the records of the first twenty-three and the last seventy-five years stored in a fire-proof vault waiting the proper historian.

What can we say of the Pee Dee, the Mount Zion and other great and useful bodies of Baptists, how about their histories?

The Commission is looking after several valuable libraries with the hope of enriching our historical collection as opportunity opens the way. Our hands are tied for lack of money.

All of the members of the Commission were present at a meeting held at Wake Forest in June last. We went over carefully the material on hand in the Historic Library. We tried to discover what most important material was wanting in that collection with a view of trying to fill in as much of it as possible. We all left with a clearer comprehension of what should be the work of the Commission. With this definite idea in mind the members have been making investigations and looking through private and public libraries to discover where material for our Baptist history may be found. Lists of these findings will be preserved for future use. For obvious reasons they will not be inserted here.

If the pastors and laymen would interest themselves in this most important matter and arouse the spirit of historical research in the churches, there might still be some hope of patching together a semblance of comparatively correct history of the Baptists in North Carolina. It cannot be done by any one man nor by the members of the Commission without coöperation. There is valuable material in many homes, perhaps covered in dust, or in homes of people who have connected themselves with other denominations, which if brought to light would be of great service. Some people



have the delightful capacity of nosing out and finding such material, others care nothing for such musty documents.

Rev. J. F. Fletcher has done some very valuable work in collecting material for the old Mountain Association in Ashe and adjoining counties. I am urging him to put his findings in shape for publication. We hope this can be done within the next year or two.

SOME OF THE THINGS YOUR CHAIRMAN HAS ACCOMPLISHED DURING  
THE YEAR 1924

1. A large number of Minutes collected and classified.
2. Original records of some of the churches and Associations transcribed for preservation.
3. Memoranda for notes locating Baptist Historical Material.
4. Considerable material located for the History of the Raleigh Association.
5. A prospect of a History of the Old Neuse Association.
6. Nearly a complete file of the Old Cape Fear Association located, although not in one file.
7. A complete file of the Eastern Association—organized in 1827.
8. The Minutes of the Baptist State Convention for the years 1862 and 1864 have not been found in the State. After long search I found them in the Historical Library of Colgate University at Hamilton, New York, and copies have been secured. We can now have the two files completed, one at Wake Forest and the other in the Recorder Building.
9. The Card File of Baptist Ministers of North Carolina has been enlarged.
10. Biographical sketches of many of these ministers have been filed.
11. The series of articles by J. D. Huffam, D.D., "The Beginnings of The Baptists in North Carolina," published in the *Baptist Historical Papers*, could very well be used as a basis for the first volume of a series of Baptist Histories. This should come out and might be regarded as Volume I.

Your Commission feels the necessity for pressing the matter of the historical work of the Baptists in North Carolina. 1930 rounds out the first hundred years of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, and we hope some measure can be inaugurated to have one or two volumes of the history published before that time.

J. T. ALDERMAN,  
A. I. JUSTICE,

W. R. CULLUM,  
C. J. BLACK,  
*Historical Commission.*

On motion of C. J. Black, Mrs. Ethel Crittenden, of Wake Forest, was added to the Historical Commission as was also C. C. Pearson, on motion of W. L. Poteat.

The special order, B. Y. P. U., having arrived, Secretary Perry Morgan took charge. After telling of the achievements of the B. Y. P. U. during the past year he called upon the following for short speeches: Miss Elma Leigh Farabow on "The Future of Our Church"; M. O. Thornburg on "The Importance of Extending the B. Y. P. U. Work to Every Church in the State"; H. G. Bryant on "The B. Y. P. U. in the Mission Field at Home"; L. B. Moseley on "The B. Y. P. U. a Factor in Deepening and Developing the Spiritual Life of Our Young People." Brethren J. H. Bunn and Allen added their testimony to the value of the B. Y. P. U.

W. N. Jones presided during the special order, Meredith College. After special music "The Lord is My Shepherd" by the chorous choir of Meredith College, J. M. Broughton read the following report of the Bond Commission of Meredith College, which was adopted:

#### REPORT OF MEREDITH COLLEGE BOND COMMISSION

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina at its annual session in Gastonia, December 11-14, 1923, authorized the trustees to borrow \$750,000 to be used in rebuilding Meredith College, by issuing \$750,000 par value of bonds of the Convention to be known as Meredith College Bonds. The Convention at the same session created the Meredith College Bond Commission composed of five members and assigned to it the duties, (1) to prepare the bonds for sale and to do all things necessary or appropriate for making the bonds proper in form and substance; and (2) to put on as early in 1924 as practicable a campaign to sell the bonds and to pay the expenses of the campaign out of the proceeds of the sale of the bonds.

The Meredith College Bond Commission offers the following report:

On February 1, 1924, the Commission opened headquarters in Raleigh for the sale of the bonds. The campaign director was

Brother Lee McB. White, to whom the First Baptist Church of Kinston had very graciously granted a three months leave of absence. During the next four months an intensive campaign to sell the bonds was conducted throughout the State, as a result of which nearly \$300,000 par value of the bonds were sold. The Commission deemed it unwise to continue the intensive campaign during the summer months; besides, Brother White's leave of absence from his church had already expired. During the fall the Commission found that it could not engage in another active campaign without getting into the way of the 75 Million Campaign. Consequently, it continued its efforts to sell the bonds by mail and personal solicitation. In this way we sold about \$50,000 more of the bonds, making the total sales approximately \$350,000.

On the 22d of November the Commission received the offer of Bitting & Company of St. Louis, Missouri, to purchase the remainder of the bonds, and after consulting with several of the brethren most familiar with the affairs of the College, accepted the offer, subject to the approval of the Convention.

The offer of Bitting & Company contemplates but two material changes in the present unsold bonds. The first is that most of the present unsold \$50, \$100 and \$500 bonds be canceled and \$1,000 bonds be issued in their stead. The second is that the bonds be callable at \$102 instead of \$100, a privilege which, if ever exercised, would inure to the benefit of all the bondholders. To effect these two changes would necessitate an amendment to the present deed of trust which could in no wise prejudice the rights of the present bondholders.

Under the order of the Convention the bonds could be sold only at par for cash. The treasurer of the Commission reports that the selling cost of the entire bond issue, including the contemplated sale of the remainder of the issue to Bitting & Company, will be approximately 4.3 per cent.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. W. BUNN,

GILBERT T. STEPHENSON,

J. M. BROUGHTON,

C. H. DURHAM,

*Meredith College Bond Commission.*

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION  
WITH REFERENCES TO MEREDITH COLLEGE BONDS

The Baptist State Convention at its annual session at Gastonia, December 11-14, 1923, authorized and directed the trustees to issue in the name of the convention \$750,000 par value bonds of the convention to be known as Meredith College bonds, the proceeds from the sale therefrom to be used in rebuilding Meredith College. At the same time there was created the Meredith College Bond Commission composed of five members, and charged with the duty to prepare the bonds and handle the sale of same.

The trustees beg to report that they have carried out the instructions of the convention with respect to the issuance of the Meredith College Bonds. The details with respect to the sale of the bonds are set forth fully in the report of the Meredith College Bond Commission, and it is not necessary that they be repeated or included in the trustees' report.

Respectfully submitted,

W. N. JONES,

R. H. RIGGSBEE, *Secretary.*

*Trustees of the Baptist State Convention.*

The following resolution, offered by Stephen McIntyre, was adopted:

Whereas, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, in annual convention assembled in the City of Raleigh, December 9-12 1924, approved the report of the Meredith College Bond Commission:

Now, therefore, in order to give efficacy to that report.

*Be it resolved.* That the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina be and they are hereby authorized and directed to make such changes in the form of the present unsold bonds as will render them more acceptable to the proposed purchase provided such changes shall in no wise prejudice the rights of the present bondholders.

*Be it resolved, further,* that the present Meredith College Bond Commission be continued and authorized and directed to complete the sale of the remainder of the Meredith College bonds in accordance with its report to this Convention.

STEPHEN MCINTYRE.



FRANKLIN P. HOBGOOD

Born in Granville County, February 22, 1847. Died in Oxford, February 16, 1924. Graduate of Wake Forest College 1868 (Valedictorian), LL.D., 1918. President Oxford Seminary 1880-1924. Deacon Oxford Baptist church 44 years. Trustee Wake Forest College 53 years; of Thomasville Orphanage 39 years; of University of North Carolina 8 years. Moderator Flat River Association and Vice-President Baptist State Convention. A distinguished educator and Christian statesman.



Z. M. Caveness, chairman of the Building Committee of Meredith College, made a verbal report of the work already done and that which is contemplated in the immediate future.

Charles E. Brewer, President of Meredith College, spoke in behalf of his institution.

J. M. Arnette read the report on Ministers' Relief, after which R. L. McMillan discussed the subject. (See Appendix C.)

Walter N. Johnson read the following report on Applied Stewardship, which, after discussion by Brother Johnson, was adopted:

#### REPORT ON SCHOOL OF APPLIED STEWARDSHIP

Your Committee is glad to report that a successful session of a School of Applied Stewardship has just closed in Gastonia. This school was operated under the auspices of the Gaston County Baptist Pastors' Conference. The enrollment was 159. The average attendance for eight weeks was 71.

In this school five things have been discovered, as to a part time school teaching Christian Stewardship with courses that increase the earning power of young Christians:

- (1) Teachers can be secured.
- (2) Students for it are plentiful.
- (3) Rooms are available for it in our churches.
- (4) It can be made financially self-supporting.
- (5) A School pitched on this plan may be permeated with spiritual fervor.

These are the simple necessary elements of a general movement in the churches.

So thoroughly has the Gaston School of Applied Stewardship in its first session commended itself to those in touch with it that the expenses of it for four sessions in 1925 are underwritten and arrangements are already made to open an office in Gastonia and to put full-time Superintendent on to the job of fostering and supervising this work.

We recommend that this Convention continue a Committee on this subject.

M. L. KESLER,  
J. W. SUTTLE,  
WALT. N. JOHNSON,

*Committee.*

Archibald Johnson read the following report of the Committee:

#### REPORT OF PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

Your Committee would extend the thanks of the Convention to Miss Virginia Terrell, Thomas W. Bost and T. W. Chambless for their full and satisfactory reports to the various papers of the State which they made without cost to the Convention.

ARCHIBALD JOHNSON,  
*Chairman.*

J. A. Campbell read the following report on Memorials, which was adopted:

#### Report on Memorials

In the list of our dead for this year we find the names of two Ex-Governors, one serving as a State official, one distinguished educator, one a man of large business interests who has been also a large contributor to our denominational work, nineteen ministers, two former presidents of this Convention. Our losses for the year have been great.

J. A. CAMPBELL, *for committee.*

Rev. J. F. Black  
Rev. J. F. Blackburn  
Rev. C. Blevins  
Rev. S. F. Bristow  
Rev. A. E. Brown  
Locke Craig  
Rev. C. E. Crisman  
Rev. J. H. Farthing  
Rev. H. R. Freeman  
W. A. Graham  
Rev. W. E. Guy  
Rev. S. M. Green  
Rev. U. F. Hathcock

F. P. Hobgood  
Rev. F. M. Jordan  
W. W. Kitchin  
Rev. M. V. Mercer  
Rev. R. H. Marsh  
Rev. J. F. McGee  
Rev. M. W. Naylor  
D. Rich  
Rev. J. J. Scott  
Rev. C. R. Sorrell  
Rev. F. A. Todd  
T. E. Powell



C. C. Smith announced the following committee on applied stewardship: W. C. Barrett, M. L. Kesler, J. W. Suttle, W. H. Wray, T. D. Maness, J. D. Huggins, C. J. Black.

Chairman Smith named the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions as the committee to receive the report of the auditing of the books of the treasurer of the Convention.

Walter M. Gilmore offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

#### LAYMEN'S COMMITTEE

Whereas, there is a tremendous undeveloped power among our men that might be utilized for Kingdom building if it were developed and harnessed; and

Whereas, in all the other states of the Southern Baptist Convention a Laymen's Committee is functioning in a more or less effective way in making this power available; and

Whereas, we have no such committee at present in his State;

*Therefore be it resolved,*

1. That this Convention authorize the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions to appoint a committee of seventeen men, with seven living in or easily accessible to the city of Raleigh, who will serve as an executive committee.

2. That said committee, in coöperation with the Board of Missions, be authorized to call a State-wide Convention or Conference of men next spring to meet in some central city to consider some of the most vital problems in promoting the work of the Kingdom, if in their judgment such Conference or Convention may seem advisable.

WALTER M. GILMORE.

Elias Dodson Poë called attention to the neglected condition of the grave of Elias Dodson, a pioneer preacher in this State, in Wilmington, and invited the coöperation of the brethren to help him put the grave in good order.

Walter N. Johnson offered a resolution of thanks to the civic organizations and individuals of Raleigh who have

shown courtesies to this body, which was adopted by a rising vote.

On motion of C. C. Smith the reading of today's proceedings was omitted and the Convention adjourned to meet in Charlotte, November 17, 1925.

WALTER M. GILMORE,  
*Recording Secretary.*

B. W. SPILMAN,  
*President.*

## LIST OF DELEGATES BY ASSOCIATIONS

---

### ALLEGHANY—3

Coffee, H. L., Furches  
Teague, N. C., Sparta  
Teague, Mrs. N. C., Sparta

### ASHE—4

Blackman, S. C., W. Jefferson  
Denney, W. E., Jefferson  
Goodman, A. D., Beaver Creek  
Hopkins, J. S., West Jefferson

### EVERY—2

Bridges, D. P., Newland  
Hill, J. W. P., Newland

### BEULAH—3

Beam, J. A., Roxboro  
Burns, A. M., Roxboro  
Burns, Mrs. A. M., Roxboro  
Coggins, L. V., Roxboro  
Noell, J. W., Roxboro  
Todd, N. J., Roxboro  
Young, Dewey, Roxboro  
White, R. E., Roxboro

### BLADEN—2

Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown  
Kelly, D. L., Bladenboro

### BRIER CREEK—1

McNeill, T. J., Roaring River

### BRUNSWICK—2

Craig, Braxton, Southport  
Clemmens, A. W., Bolivia

### BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—3

Griggs, W. L., North Wilkesboro  
Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob  
Wright, C. C., Hunting Creek

### BUNCOMBE—10

Arbuckle, Roy O., Asheville  
Arbuckle, Mrs. R. O., Asheville  
Bateman, R. J., Asheville  
Corpening, Albert N., Mars Hill  
Eason, H. B., Asheville  
Fitzgerald, Wm. H., Biltmore  
McKaughan, J. A., Asheville  
Riddick, W. O., Azalea  
Sharp, J. A., Spencer  
Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill

### CALDWELL—3

Payne, T. E., Hudson  
Teague, G. C., Lenoir  
Teague, J. L., Granite Falls.

### CAROLINA—5

Guice, J. B., Hendersonville  
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville  
Justice, T. L., Tryon  
Lunsford, M. C., Saluda  
Middleton, J. B., Saluda

### CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—5

Branch, A. J., Boardman  
Kelly, A. M., Bladenboro  
Newton, I. T., Whiteville  
Satterfield, R. H., Hallsboro  
Stephens, G. Van, Chadbourn

### CATAWBA RIVER—4

Bower, F. A., Morganton  
Goodwin, E. McK., Morganton  
Lineberger, C. A., Drexel  
Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton

### CENTRAL—46

Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest  
Brewer, Chas. E., Raleigh

Brewer, Mrs. Chas. E., Raleigh  
 Buffaloe, R. J. B., Raleigh, R. 5  
 Chamblee, D. D., Wakefield  
 Chamblee, C. H., Wakefield  
 Chamblee, Mrs. Clarence,  
 Wakefield

Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh  
 Dorsett, H. G., Wake Forest  
 Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest  
 Dunn, N. A., Raleigh  
 Durham, Walters, Raleigh  
 Earnshaw, E. B., Wake Forest  
 Earnshaw, Mrs. Jessie, Wake  
 Forest

Fletcher, J. F., Raleigh  
 Green, D. R., Raleigh  
 Holmes, Fred, Louisburg  
 Howard, Charles B., Youngsville  
 Huggins, M. A., Raleigh  
 Hunter, J. Rufus, Raleigh  
 Johnson, Livingston, Raleigh  
 Jones, W. N., Raleigh  
 Joyner, J. Y., Raleigh  
 Laurence, C. M., Creedmoor  
 Laurence, Mrs. C. M., Creedmoor

Medlin, J. R., Cary, R. 1.  
 Middleton, E. L., Raleigh  
 Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton  
 Mitchiner, Mrs. J. F., Frank-  
 linton

Moore, Mrs. J. T., Raleigh  
 Newton, L. C., Louisburg  
 O'Kelly, T. W., Raleigh  
 Paschal, G. W., Wake Forest  
 Pickering, Chas. W., Wake  
 Forest

Pippin, A. A., Wakefield  
 Poteat, W. L., Wake Forest  
 Poteat, Mrs. W. L., Wake Forest  
 Powell, W. R., Wake Forest  
 Seymore, T. Y., Raleigh  
 Smith, Chas. Lee, Raleigh  
 Tilly, Mrs. E. Lloyd, Raleigh  
 Vann, Luther R., Wake Forest

Vann, R. T., Raleigh  
 Weathers, Carroll W., Raleigh  
 Wyatt, Wm. L., Raleigh  
 Yost, Wm. A., Raleigh

## CHOWAN—17

Aydlett, E. F., Elizabeth City  
 Booe, Millard F., Columbia  
 Butler, A. A., Hertford  
 Butler, Mrs. A. A., Hertford  
 Byrum, W. J., Moyock  
 Cale, W. F., Tyner  
 Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City  
 Harrill, G. P., South Mills  
 Hines, H. B., Manteo  
 Hood, C. W., Belhaven  
 Horner, K. C., Gatesville  
 Hudson, S. F., Shiloh  
 Stewart, Elliott R., Fairfield  
 Templeman, S. H., Elizabeth  
 City  
 Thayer, James H., Elizabeth City  
 Tilley, G. V., Hertford  
 Tilley, Mrs. G. V., Hertford

## EASTERN—10

Albritton, Jas. T., Calypso  
 Blackman, N. D., Clinton  
 Britt, Geo. P., Calypso  
 Britt, Mrs. Geo. P., Calypso  
 Duncan, J. M., Calypso  
 Herring, Mrs. D. T., Clinton  
 King, T. H., Clinton  
 O'Brian, L. R., Mt. Olive  
 Rollins, G. W., Ingold  
 Williams, J. F., Warsaw

## FLAT RIVER—15

Alderman, L. W., Oxford  
 Cottrell, E. A., Oxford, R. 5  
 Daniel, Mrs. R. I., Oxford  
 Green, E. J., Oxford, R. 5  
 Finch, H. M., Oxford  
 Hardaway, J. S., Oxford

Hardaway, Mrs. J. S., Oxford  
 Harris, Edwin R., Creedmoor  
 Harte, J. D., Oxford  
 Hartsell, Paul, Stovall  
 Holliday, R. H., Oxford  
 Mainor, Chas. O., Oxford  
 Mainor, Mrs. Chas. O., Oxford  
 Robbins, L. E., Oxford  
 Tunstall, Geo. T., Oxford

## FRENCH BROAD—3

Hamby, A. C., Mars Hill  
 McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill  
 Moore, R. L., Mars Hill

## GASTON—15

Barrett, W. C., Gastonia  
 Baucom, Wm. T., Dallas  
 Black, C. J., Gastonia  
 Brown, W. T., Wake Forest  
 Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville  
 Fulbright, J. O., Gastonia  
 Love, Hoyle, Stanley  
 McCarter, W. P., Gastonia  
 Rimmer, W. W., Dallas  
 Shanks, S. S., Lowell  
 Douthit, L. C., Cherryville  
 Cook, W. N., Lowell  
 Stanfield, T. P., Gastonia  
 Stanfield, Mrs. T. P., Gastonia  
 Williams, W. W., Bessemer City

## GREEN RIVER—5

Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton  
 Bowden, J. T. Marion  
 Dillard, E. B., Union Mills  
 Stroup, S. A., Columbus  
 Taylor, C. L., Marion

## HAYWOOD—2

Campbell, R. C., Canton  
 Tew, C. T., Waynesville

## JOHNSTON—19

Brown, Mrs. Paul V., Smithfield  
 Cashwell, C. H., Selma  
 Creech, Mrs. B. B., Four Oaks  
 Eason, Theo., Selma  
 Gurley, N. M., Pine Level  
 Ivey, Jas. A., Four Oaks  
 Ivey, Mrs. James A., Four Oaks  
 Keller, O. A., Benson  
 Lassiter, Will H., Smithfield  
 Lassiter, Mrs. W. H., Smithfield  
 McGugan, Mrs. Layton, Smithfield  
 Morgan, S. L., Smithfield  
 Pool, J. F., Clayton, R. 3  
 Richardson, Miss Ava, Selma,  
 R. 2  
 Richardson, J. M., Selma, R. 2  
 Rose, Jas. W., Pine Level  
 Watson, J. F., Pine Level  
 Wheeler, C. C., Benson  
 White, Russell C., Clayton

## KINGS MOUNTAIN—13

Abernethy, G. P., Shelby  
 Devenny, J. V., Lawndale  
 Gold, R. C., Kings Mountain  
 Gold, Mrs. R. C., Kings Mountain  
 Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs  
 Greene, J. R., Boiling Springs  
 Hamrick, O. P., Boiling Springs  
 Irvin, A. C., Shelby  
 Johnson, Walt N., Kings M't'n  
 Lemons, Robert L., Shelby  
 Page, G. G., Kings Mountain  
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby  
 Washburn, A. V., Shelby

## LIBERTY—12

Byerly, E. W., Thomasville  
 Fitzgerald, Dennie, Thomasville  
 Hasty, S. G., Lexington  
 Hamrick, F. B., Thomasville  
 Hough, W. A., Denton  
 Johnson, Archibald, Thomasville

Johnson, Mrs. Archibald,  
Thomasville  
Kesler, M. L., Thomasville  
Kesler, Mrs. M. L., Thomasville  
Mumford, E. F., Wallburg  
Penry, H. T., Southmont  
Trueblood, Herman T., Thomasville

## LITTLE RIVER—18

Beach, Benjamin S., Raleigh  
Beach, W. R., Duke  
Burt, Miss Estelle, Buie's Creek  
Burt, Miss Mabel, Buie's Creek  
Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek  
Campbell, Mrs. J. A., Buie's Cr.  
Campbell, L. H., Buie's Creek  
Clifford, J. C., Dunn  
Cobb, Miss Lelia, Buie's Creek  
Gillespie, A. S., Wake Forest  
Johnson, Elbert N., Dunn  
Lanier, J. E., Kipling  
McCall, A. C., Duke  
Powell, Miss Mabel, Buie's Creek  
Stroup, H. M., Broadway  
Thomas, W. M., Broadway  
Townsend, B., Buie's Creek  
Townsend, Mrs. B., Buie's Creek

## MACON—2

Smith, A. J., Franklin  
Smith, Mrs. A. J., Franklin

## MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—14

Carroll, R. D., Charlotte  
Cashwell, T. L., Charlotte  
Conrad, S. F., Charlotte  
Ferguson, C. G., Charlotte  
Ferguson, Mrs. C. G., Charlotte  
Gaines, Joseph A., Charlotte  
Hackney, J. P., Charlotte  
Hudson, Clay I., Charlotte  
Hudson, Mrs. Clay I., Charlotte  
Little, Luther, Charlotte  
Maness, T. D., Concord

Pentuff, James R., Concord  
Pepsin, R. T., Charlotte  
Pruette, L. R., Charlotte

## MOUNT ZION—42

Andrews, S. W., Chapel Hill  
Brinson, H. F., East Durham  
Buck, Martin W., Burlington  
Canipe, J. C., Mebane  
Canipe, Mrs. J. C., Mebane  
Cantrell, J. R., Hillsboro  
Chaney, Miss Winona, Durham  
Cheek, J. M., Chapel Hill  
Cole, A. E., Chapel Hill  
Cole, L. G., Durham  
Collins, Trela D., Durham  
Dean, E. C., Burlington  
Ellington, R. P., Graham  
Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh  
Greene, Philip L., Durham  
Green, T. M., West Durham  
Haywood, Chas. L., Durham  
Haywood, Mrs. C. L., Durham  
Hughes, W. G., Chapel Hill  
Hunnicut, J. A., Carrboro  
Johnson, C. R., Hillsboro  
Johnson, Z. J., Pittsboro  
MacDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill  
Morris, R. A., Wake Forest  
Norville, Chas. S., Durham  
Olive, Eugene, Chapel Hill  
Porter, A. H., Durham, R. 3  
Porter, Mrs. A. H., Durham, R. 3  
Porter, Alexander M., Durham  
Porter, Samuel Judson, Durham  
Porter, Mrs. S. J., Durham  
Stallings, G. C., Durham, R. 6  
Stubblefield, Edward, Durham  
Teague, L. W., Durham  
Tyree, B. L., Durham  
Tyree, Mrs. B. L., Durham  
Ward, F. A., Durham  
Watkins, Geo. T., Durham  
Watkins, Geo. T., Jr., Durham

Watkins, Mrs. Geo. T., Jr.,  
Durham  
Weeks, H. L., Durham  
Whitted, W. H., Mebane

## MONTGOMERY—4

Alderman, J. M., Troy  
Alderman, Mrs. J. M., Troy  
Bunn, J. H., Mt. Gilead  
West, Richard L., Star

## NEUSE-ATLANTIC—36

Blanchard, C. W., New Bern  
Boney, L. B., Beaufort  
Brooks, C. V., Goldsboro  
Brooks, Mrs. C. V., Goldsboro  
Carroll, J. B., Winterville  
Crain, Wm. J., Morehead City  
Crawford, John R., Goldsboro  
Crawford, Mrs. John R., Goldsboro  
Hamrick, O. V., Goldsboro  
Harris, F. L., Kinston  
Hodges, J. L., New Bern  
Hollaway, L. M., Pollocksville  
Horton, W. H., New Bern  
Howell, J. D., Swansboro  
Joyner, J. P., La Grange  
Lewis, E. B., Kinston  
Liles, F. A., Fremont  
McDaniel, Mrs. J. A., Kinston  
Norwood, G. A., Goldsboro  
Norwood, Mrs. G. A., Goldsboro  
Parker, H. B., Goldsboro  
Pittman, A. E. C., Marshallburg  
Powers, J. A., Kinston  
Powers, Mrs. J. A., Kinston  
Sauls, Carl, Goldsboro  
Scott, R. N., New Bern  
Spilman, B. W., Kinston  
Spilman, Mrs. B. W., Kinston  
Teague, S. F., Goldsboro  
Thames, Barney M., Goldsboro  
Tritt, D. B., Vandemere

Turner, A. L., LaGrange  
Wall, Zeno, Goldsboro  
Wall, Mrs. Zeno, Goldsboro  
West, Jasper, Goldsboro.  
White, L. McB., Kinston

## NEW SOUTH RIVER—20

Alderman, A. E., Dunn, R. 1  
Anderson, Chas., Fayetteville  
Brooks, E. M., Fayetteville  
Cashwell, Theodore, Stedman  
Gainford, Jas. W., Fayetteville  
Howard, C. C., Fayetteville  
Jones, W. J., Salemburg  
Jones, Mrs. W. J., Salemburg  
Lanier, Hardy, Stedman  
Lee, J. P., Fayetteville  
Lee, M., Fayetteville, R. 2  
Martin, A. E., Fayetteville  
Muchison, A. G., Fayetteville  
Murchison, R. A., Fayetteville  
Oates, John A., Fayetteville  
Powell, W. H., Fayetteville  
Powell, Mrs. W. H., Fayetteville  
Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville  
Strickland, A. G., Stedman  
Webb, W. B., Fayetteville

## PEE DEE—12.

Arnette, J. M., Wagram  
Ashcraft, K. W., Wadesboro  
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham  
Brewer, John B., Rockingham  
Booth, J. H., Rockingham  
Glosson, S. C., Ellerbe  
Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro  
Jackson, Mrs. C. L., Wadesboro  
McManus, O. W., Gibson  
McManus, Mrs. O. W., Gibson  
Watson, Miss Martha, Wagram  
Willis, J. B., Hamlet

## PIEDMONT—24

Barnes, O. F., Trinity  
Battle, J. T. J., Greensboro

Battle, Mrs. J. T. J., Greensboro  
 Dice, Robert B., Greensboro  
 Elam, W. A., Ramseur  
 Frazier, Calvin G., Jr., Asheboro  
 Goode, W. E., Reidsville  
 Goode, Mrs. W. E., Reidsville  
 Hensley, Sam T., Greensboro  
 Hilliard, J. M., High Point  
 Horner, H. H., Greensboro  
 Mason, B. K., Greensboro  
 Miller, H. O., High Point  
 Moore, D. M., Reidsville  
 Morris, B. E., Asheboro  
 Rhyne, S. A., Greensboro  
 Smith, Clarence A., High Point  
 Stevens, Herman T., Greensboro  
 Tate, A. E., High Point  
 White, Edgar E., Greensboro  
 Williams, Mrs. C. A., Greensboro  
 Wilson, Lloyd T., High Point  
 Wilson, W. H., Greensboro  
 Young, Chas. S., Greensboro

## PILOT MOUNTAIN—14

Abernethy, W. E., Leaksville  
 Baucom, H. W., Winston-Salem  
 Byrom, J. T., Winston-Salem  
 Childress, R. N., Mount Airy  
 Clodfelter, Geo. D., Winston-Salem  
 Downs, P. E., Benaja, R. 1.  
 Everett, J. M., Spray  
 Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy  
 Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem  
 Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem  
 Rich, J. Hampton, Winston-Salem  
 Snow, J. A., Winston-Salem  
 Stanley, J. B., Kernersville  
 Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem

## RALEIGH—43

Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, R. 4  
 Bagwell, H. B., West Raleigh

Berghauser, Miss Sophia,  
 Raleigh  
 Berry, John D., Raleigh  
 Betts, W. Furman, Raleigh  
 Booker, E. B., Apex  
 Boone, C. R., Raleigh  
 Boone, Mrs. C. R., Raleigh  
 Broughton, J. M., Raleigh  
 Davis, Theo. B., Zebulon  
 Carroll, M. P., Apex  
 Caveness, Z. M., Raleigh  
 Cooper, W. A., Raleigh  
 Council, T. C., Raleigh  
 Cowan, G. N., Apex  
 Earley, B. G., Raleigh, R. 4  
 Ellis, J. A., Raleigh  
 Farabow, Miss Elma Leigh,  
 Raleigh  
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh  
 Gilmore, Walter M., Raleigh  
 Greaves, C. L., Raleigh  
 Hudson, Charles F., Raleigh  
 Hunt, A. J., Zebulon  
 Ivey, T., Cary  
 Kellam, Miss Dorothy, Raleigh  
 Maddry, Charles E., Raleigh  
 Martin, J. L., Fuquay Springs  
 Mills, G. T., Apex  
 Mitchell, Clarence E., Raleigh  
 Morgan, Perry, Raleigh  
 Nichols, R. B., Raleigh  
 Norris, C. H., Cary  
 Norris, Mrs. C. H., Cary  
 Oldham, S. W., Wendell  
 Simms, R. N., Raleigh  
 Sobey, Mrs. E. A., Raleigh, R. 4  
 Stephenson, Gilbert T., Raleigh  
 Warren, Miss Mary, Raleigh  
 Warren, R. M., Raleigh  
 Weathers, Mrs. Joe H., Raleigh  
 Wiggs, Miss Rosa, Raleigh  
 Wilson, Robert J., Raleigh  
 Witherington, J. W., Raleigh,  
 Soldier's Home



## ROANOKE—38

Alford, B. G., Nashville  
 Campbell, W. P., Elm City  
 Campbell, Mrs. W. P., Elm City  
 Coley, J. L., Rocky Mount, R. 1  
 Creech, Oscar, Red Oak  
 Crisp, T. J., Conetoe  
 Edwards, S. N., Rocky Mount  
 Gulley, J. P., Hamilton  
 Hall, Wilbur A., Robersonville  
 Hall, W. G., Robersonville  
 Harris, J. P., Bethel  
 Harris, Mrs. Joseph P., Bethel  
 Josey, N. B., Scotland Neck  
 Josey, R. C., Scotland Neck  
 Josey, Mrs. R. C., Scotland Neck  
 Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount  
 Kirk, J. E., Rocky Mount  
 Little, Bryce, Wilson  
 Mercer, I. M., Wilson  
 Peal, C. T., Everetts  
 Peal, Mrs. C. T., Everetts  
 Pettus, T. F., Wilson  
 Pettus, Mrs. T. F., Wilson  
 Plybon, Charles T., Washington  
 Poe, E. D., Weldon  
 Roberts, Eugene L., Tarboro  
 Rosser, W. O., Whitakers  
 Sawyer, O. W., Plymouth  
 Sentelle, R. E., Tarboro  
 Shields, Chas. J., Scotland Neck  
 Shirley, R. L., Williamston  
 Shirley, Mrs. R. L., Williamston  
 Smith, Leland W., Greenville  
 Taylor, Mrs. V. G., Everetts  
 Upchurch, C. A., Nashville  
 Ward, J. A., Spring Hope  
 Willis, E. G., Momeyer  
 Yearby, I. L., Tarboro

## ROBESON—13

Durham, C. H., Lumberton,  
 Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton  
 Henderson, J. K., Pembroke

Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton,  
 R. 2

Johnson, T. L., Lumberton  
 Lanier, John E., Fairmont  
 Lawrence, R. C., Lumberton  
 McCarter, Jesse, Rowland  
 McIntyre, Stephen, Lumberton  
 Stephens, A. P., Red Springs  
 Stephens, L. R., Lumberton  
 Stephens, Mrs. L. R., Lumberton  
 Sullivan, E. F., Maxton

## SANDY CREEK—19

Blalock, Jesse, Aberdeen  
 Byrd, C. E., Saxapahaw  
 Cheek, Chas. C., Sanford  
 Cheek, Mrs. C. C., Sanford  
 DeLancey, J. C., Greensboro,  
 R. 2  
 Fountain, Richard S., Siler City  
 Gardner, Frederick M., Southern  
 Pines  
 Griffin, Jas. L., Pittsboro  
 Harward, H. R., Moncure, R. 2  
 Harward, Mrs. H. R., Moncure  
 Herring, R. H., Sanford  
 Kent, S. W., Sanford  
 Kent, Mrs. S. W., Sanford  
 Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage  
 Lee, L. C., Sanford  
 Matthews, D. E., Sanford  
 Poole, B. C., Jonesboro  
 St. Clair, Mrs. P. H., Sanford  
 Thomas, W. D., Moncure

## SANDY RUN—7

Alexander, J. F., Forest City  
 Ayers, W. A., Forest City  
 Collins, W. K., Forest City  
 Jenkins, W. B., Avondale  
 Matheny, C. C., Forest City  
 Stevens, Chas. H., Cliffside  
 Tate, W. T., Caroleen

## SOUTH FORK—10

Barnette, Jasper N., Hickory  
 Barton, C. D., Hickory  
 Boggs, J. H., Brookfield  
 Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory  
 Harris, M. I., Hickory  
 Pruitt, Thos. P., Hickory  
 Singleton, T. C., Newton  
 Whisenhunt, Eph, Lincolnton  
 Whisenhunt, Mrs. Eph,  
 Lincolnton  
 Whitener, H. C., Hickory

## SOUTH YADKIN—29

Beasley, A. H., Mocksville  
 Dodd, W. H., Mocksville  
 Eller, J. Ben, Statesville  
 Frazier, I. P., Statesville  
 Gordon, M. W., Spencer  
 Hicks, P. A., Statesville  
 Holcomb, W. E., East Spencer  
 Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury, R. 4  
 Kirk, J. L., Salisbury  
 Lazenby, Miss Laura, Statesville  
 Millsaps, E. S., Statesville  
 Mooney, C. B., Mocksville  
 Moore, A. O., Salisbury  
 Murray, J. G., Harmony  
 Murray, Mrs. J. G., Harmony  
 Orders, S. P., Mooresville  
 Orders, W. C., Mooresville  
 Privitt, Charlie, Statesville, R. 2  
 Putnam, D. F., Cooleemee  
 Putnam, Mrs. D. F., Cooleemee  
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury  
 Rich, S. O., Mocksville  
 Underwood, P. A., Mooresville  
 Underwood, Mrs. P. A., Moores-  
 ville  
 Uzzell, Miss Nellie W., Salisbury  
 Waff, W. B., Mocksville  
 Waugh, Julius H., Statesville  
 Yates, J. Clide, Mooresville  
 Yates, Mrs. J. C., Mooresville

## STANLY—15

Callaway, J. T., Albemarle  
 Coggin, Z. D., New London, R. 2  
 Fry, F. W., Oakboro  
 Herrin, Fred, Concord  
 Herrin, M. H., Mt. Pleasant,  
 R. 1  
 Hough, W. A., Palmerville  
 Littleton, W. K., Albemarle  
 Love, T. B., Stanfield  
 Mauney, W. F., Mt. Pleasant,  
 R. 1  
 Miller, John R., Norwood  
 Page, J. M., Badin  
 Poplin, Miss Velma, Raleigh,  
 Meredith  
 Russell, W. J., Stanfield  
 Smith, J. Marvin, Albemarle  
 Whitley, B. G., Albemarle

## SURRY—5

Bolt, Miss Donna, Mt. Airy  
 Bray, J. S., Mt. Airy  
 Bray, Mrs. J. S., Mt. Airy  
 Davis, E. G., Mt. Airy  
 Hayes, James M., Elkin

## TAR RIVER—22

Alderman, J. T., Henderson  
 Alderman, Mrs. J. T., Henderson  
 Alderman, J. T., Jr., Raleigh  
 Allen, E. S., Warrenton  
 Allen, J. Edward, Warrenton  
 Allen, S. E., Henderson, R. 2  
 Caldwell, E. J., Wake Forest  
 Ellis, Hugh A., Henderson  
 Everett, J. R., Castalia  
 McIver, John Archie, Louisburg  
 McIver, Mrs. J. A., Louisburg  
 Marshall, J. J., Macon  
 May, G. W., Centreville  
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson  
 Parker, W. W., Henderson  
 Pittman, Thomas M., Henderson

Pittman, Mrs. T. M., Henderson  
 Stamps, M., Louisburg  
 Stephens, W. R., Norlina  
 Strickland, Miss Mollie, Louis-  
 burg  
 Taylor, T. J., Warrenton  
 White, Miss Lena, Wise

## TENNESSEE RIVER—3

Randolph, R. L., Bryson City  
 Randolph, Mrs. R. L., Bryson  
 City  
 Stukenbroke, K. D., North  
 Wilkesboro

## TRANSLYVANIAN—1

Hartsell, Wallace, Brevard

## TUCKASEGEE—1

Yokley, W. Ross, Sylva

## UNION—8

Beach, C. M., Wingate  
 Burrell, W. R., Monroe  
 Hoyle, J. Edwin, Wingate  
 Holland, Chas. M., Monroe  
 Huff, J. B., Wingate  
 Perry, W. M., Wingate  
 Perry, Mrs. W. M., Wingate  
 Powell, R. E., Marshville

## WEST CHOWAN—21

Billings, C. M., Rich Square  
 Boone, Miss Hattie, Murfrees-  
 boro  
 Bryant, H. G., Murfreesboro  
 Chitty, Miss Bertha, Murfrees-  
 boro  
 Dailey, L. E., Powellsville  
 Essex, J. P., Jackson  
 Finch, A., Merry Hill  
 Gardner, E. Norfleet, Pendleton  
 Isenhour, E. J., Ahoskie  
 Lanier, R. R., Seaboard

Lanier, Mrs. R. R., Seaboard  
 Leggett, Geo. D. Windsor  
 Lineberry, R. B., Winton  
 Mason, E. W., Aulander  
 Powers, J. L. Roxobel  
 Powers, Mrs. J. L., Roxobel  
 Smith, Chas. C., Windsor  
 Stephenson, J. H., Pendleton  
 Stimson, J. Fred, Aulander  
 Vann, G. L., Murfreesboro  
 Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro  
 WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—3  
 Killian, C. D., Hayesville  
 Moody, Mrs. J. N., Murphy  
 Rickett, Miss Winnie, Raleigh,  
 Meredith

## WILMINGTON—11

Brooks, C. V., Jr., Teachey's  
 Brooks, Mrs. C. V., Jr., Teachey's  
 Hall, R. J., Wilmington  
 Hall, Mrs. R. J., Wilmington  
 Johnson, L. L., Delway  
 Josey, Edwin B., Wilmington  
 Joyner, A. V., Wilmington  
 Kester, J. M., Wilmington  
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington  
 Sullivan, Mrs. J. A., Wilmington  
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw

## YANCEY—2

Bennett, S. W., Burnsville  
 Watson, J. A., Burnsville

## YADKIN—1

Crutchfield, T. S., Boonville

## VISITORS—16

Blalock, J. G., South Hill, Va.  
 Bristow, L. J., New Orleans  
 Gallimore, A. R., China, Lexing-  
 ton  
 Hailey, O. L., Nashville, Tenn.  
 Harrell, E. J., Back Bay, Va.

Cammack, J. W., Birmingham, Ala.	Stephenson, R. D., Franklin
Love, J. F., Richmond, Va.	O'Hara, J. W., Asheville, N. C.
Lunsford, Wm., Dallas, Texas	Watts, J. T., Richmond, Va.
Moore, Hight C., Nashville, Tenn.	Yates, Kyle M., Louisville, Ky.
Moore, Mrs. Hight C., Nashville	Associations represented.... 53
McDaniel, Geo. W., Richmond, Va.	Delegates registered.....647
Staples, Ray, Ridgecrest, N. C.	Visitors registered..... 16
	Total.....663

## APPENDIX A

# Report of the Mission Board, 1924

By CHARLES E. MADDRY, *Corresponding Secretary*

This is the ninety-fourth report of the State Mission Board to the Baptist State Convention. Six years from now and we will celebrate one hundred years of organized Baptist effort in North Carolina. We believe that we can truly say that this has been the greatest year of achievement in all of our long history. With humble gratitude to God as the source of all inspiration and power, we submit herewith in some detail, the report of the year's work, together with some recommendations for the following year:

### I. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONARY-PASTORAL ASSISTANCE

The Board had in its employ this year 180 men as Missionary Pastors, at a total cost to the Board of \$57,279.16. Their labors and achievements for the year may be summed up in the following detailed report:

Number Missionaries.....	180
Churches served.....	300
Sermons .....	14,105
Other addresses.....	4,313
Churches organized.....	56
Churches built.....	11
Churches repaired.....	116
Conversions .....	4,972
Baptisms .....	3,521
By letter, restoration, etc.....	2,573
Subscriptions to <i>Biblical Recorder</i> .....	435
Subscriptions to <i>Charity and Children</i> ...	1,214
Paid for church building and repairs....	\$208,529.10
Pastors' salary .....	100,442.67
75 Million Campaign.....	37,451.97
State Missions.....	4,534.40
Home Missions.....	2,152.82
Foreign Missions.....	782.99
Education .....	1,017.86
Ministers' Relief .....	288.00
Orphanage .....	12,792.82
All other objects.....	44,738.69
Total amount paid to all objects by churches served by 180 Missionaries..	\$412,731.32

## II. REPORT OF ASSOCIATE SECRETARY, A. C. HAMBY

At the meeting of the Mission Board last December, A. C. Hamby was made Associate Corresponding Secretary and located at Mars Hill and his work confined to the Western part of the State. He is a true yoke-fellow and devoted servant of Christ. He was reared in the mountains and has the confidence and esteem of the people. He has been received everywhere with enthusiasm and has been given a gracious welcome into all the churches. During this last year of the 75 Million Campaign his services have been most valuable and in a great way he has led in all phases of the work in Western North Carolina.

We give in some detail the report of his work for the year:

## WORK OF THE ASSOCIATE SECRETARY

A. C. Hamby, Associate Secretary, gives a brief summary of his work for the year as follows:

The first month of the year was given mainly in arranging for pastors' conferences and institutes and in the distribution of literature on the spring round-up. Regional conferences were held at Asheville, Fruitland, Boiling Springs and in other sections. Sectional, or associational conferences, lasting for a period of two days each, were held in the Carolina, Buncombe, French Broad, Haywood, Tennessee River, Macon, Three Forks, Stony Fork, Ashe, Robeson, Green River, Eastern, South Fork, Transylvania, Western North Carolina and West Liberty associations. July was spent in meetings with pastors and executive committees of associations in respect to the 1925 program, in adjusting the apportionments to be made to the various churches. July 29 to August 7 was given to the teaching of Church Efficiency in the Mountain Assembly at Mars Hill.

August, September and part of October was spent in the annual meetings of fifteen of the western associations. In each of these the new program was presented and accepted, and in the most instances the apportionments made out for the local churches were approved by the pastors and delegates. The remainder of the time has been used to lay special emphasis on finishing the 75 Million Campaign and making every-member canvass for 1925. Groups of pastors and other workers have been called together for conferences on the program, and for training of the canvassers. Twenty-four of these conferences have been held.

Besides the foregoing, time has been found for taking part on three Associational Sunday School Institute programs, one Associational B. Y. P. U. meeting and a five-day School of Missions. There are some high lights and many encouraging signs of real progress.

in Western North Carolina. The best index of the present frame of mind is the great number of new, large and better equipped houses of worship that are being built. In many church communities there is a state of mind hard to define—a sort of wistful melancholy. Where this is found there is inaction now. The extreme individualism characteristic of the past is beginning to yield to the pressure of a more complex life. Good roads, better schools, higher prices of labor and products, higher levels of living, modern conveniences and the new-comer from more progressive sections of the country are all contributing to that change that is felt even more than it is seen. Surely no time has called for greater care and wisdom on the part of our denomination than the present. May the Holy Spirit lead!

### III. DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM

From the organization of the Convention in 1830 North Carolina Baptists have laid great emphasis upon evangelism. Our pastors through the years have been great soul winners. With gratitude to God we can report a year of great and successful effort in soul winning. Everywhere we hear the good news of revivals in the churches. We sincerely believe that we are upon the eve of a great nation-wide revival of religion. Our Evangelistic Department reports a very successful year from every standpoint. The Department is almost self-sustaining. The Department has cost the Board this year \$9,291.88 in salaries and expenses. We have collected for evangelism \$6,706.81. In addition to this amount the evangelists have saved us \$1,960.99 by getting churches off the Board. The Department has cost the Board only \$624.08 counting the income from evangelism and the money we have saved where churches have been induced to become self-sustaining.

The calls for help are increasing all the time and the present force ought to be increased by the election of at least two more men. We ask the Convention for instructions. Below we give the report of Superintendent H. T. Stevens in greater detail:

#### HERMAN T. STEVENS, *Superintendent*

It is with great joy and thanksgiving to God we bring our third report to the Board. The Lord has blessed our efforts the past year and with all our hearts we wish to thank Him. Also we wish to express our appreciation and love for the pastors of the churches where we have labored. We have had close fellowship with them and almost without exceptions have found them men of God, faithful and true.

Because of the change in the time of the meeting of the State Convention this report only covers eleven months.

The Superintendent has held meetings in the following places the past year: Cliffside, Winston-Salem, Albemarle, Burlington, Black Mountain, Asheboro, Badin, Chadbourn, Graham, Gibsonville, Mars Hill, Newland, Spruce Pine, Mt. Gilead and Rowland. Among these churches, besides what is reported in the table of statistics, there was added to the pastors' salaries \$2,325. One thousand eight hundred and ninety-five dollars was taken off the State Mission Board. At several places an every-member canvass was made in connection with the meeting. From April to October a tent was used, as many of the places are without adequate church buildings.

Evangelist B. Townsend held meetings in the following places: Neils Creek, Angier, Green Springs, Swansboro, Dobson, Hope Mills, Sunday Run, Draper, Leaksville, Forest City, Smyrna, Marshallburg, Republican, Bush Creek, Eure, Holly Springs, Mt. Tabor, Jamesville, Kelford, Elk Park and Crossnore. In these meetings \$1,900 was paid on church debts, \$300 added to pastors' salaries, over five hundred dollars collected for State Missions and \$2,003.95 for evangelism. At several places deacons were elected and ordained.

Evangelist W. G. Hughes held meetings at Old Fort, Broughton's Fork, West Bladenboro, Hillsboro, East Spencer, Oriental, Nobles Chapel, Browns', Troutman, Creswell, Ephesus, Beulah, Gardners, Magnolia, Elizabeth City, Highlands, Rural Hall, Semora, Boonville and Carrboro. In these meetings \$1,690 was added to pastors' salaries, \$1,500 paid on church debts and buildings, fields were organized and \$1,591 collected for evangelism.

The Department has cost the Board this year in salaries and expenses \$9,291.88. We have collected for evangelism \$6,706.81. The Department cost \$2,585.07 more than was sent in for evangelism. But subtracting from this amount \$1,960.99, the amount for one year that was taken off the Board by the evangelists, we have \$624.08. Remembering that \$4,315 was added to pastors' salaries it is easy to see that the Department is not a failure from a financial standpoint. Please study the table of statistics and see the many other things accomplished.

The Superintendent is unable to express in words his love and appreciation for the faithful service rendered by evangelists Hughes and Townsend. In season and out of season they have labored hard. Only eternity will reveal the good that has been accomplished by them.

We humbly ask the Board to add two more men to the staff. We have more calls than ten men can fill. Too long this field of work has been neglected.

We also ask the Board to consider the matter of putting a colored evangelist in the field to minister to the colored people of our State.



This would be money well spent and show to our colored people that we love them and long to help them. Many reasons can be given why we should do this, but first of all we believe that our Lord and Master bids us do it. Race prejudice would be allayed and the two races drawn together in Christian fellowship.

If further information is desired the following pastors have been helped by the evangelists the past year: J. F. Carter, M. P. Davis, Q. C. Davis, W. W. Williams, J. W. Rose, G. Van Stephens, R. P. Ellington, B. F. Deloatch, J. R. Owen, J. W. P. Hill, C. G. Ellis, J. H. Bunn, Jesse McCarter, C. H. Stevens, E. C. Dean, W. T. Baucum, B. M. Shacklette, C. R. Hester, J. L. Powers, D. W. Overby, J. H. Haynes, C. C. Matheny, A. E. C. Pittman, G. A. Bain, R. B. Lineberry, O. W. Sawyer, N. C. Teague, E. P. West, J. B. Davis, L. A. Connell, E. L. Smoak, L. V. Coggins, R. F. Hall, F. L. Simons, J. A. Ivey.

OUR WORKERS

H. T. Stevens, 715 Keogh St., Greensboro, N. C.; B. Townsend, Buie's Creek, N. C.; W. G. Hughes, Chapel Hill, N. C.

STATISTICS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1923-1924

Days of actual service.....	796
Services conducted.....	1,233
Sermons and addresses.....	1,264
Personal Workers Conferences held.....	145
Professed conversions.....	1,481
Additions by baptism.....	976
Additions by letter and otherwise.....	409
Total additions.....	1,385
Volunteers for Christian service.....	259
Signers Bible Readers League.....	3,445
Family altars established.....	543
Promises to tithe.....	590
Addresses and conferences on State Mis- sions .....	38
Shops, factory, school and street meetings..	99
Estimated total attendance at these meet- ings .....	23,610
Pages tracts distributed (estimated).....	43,500
Testaments, Bibles and books sold.....	335
Subscriptions to <i>Biblical Recorder</i> .....	70
Collection for evangelism.....	\$6,706.81
Amount taken off the State Mission Board	1,960.99
Amount of salaries.....	8,707.84
Amount of expenses.....	584.04
Added to pastors' salaries.....	4,315.00

## IV. DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S WORK

One-third of the funds paid by North Carolina Baptists on the 75 Million Campaign has been paid by the Woman's Missionary Union. They have been too busy studying missions, practicing stewardship, praying for the pastors and missionaries, giving their time, their means and themselves in loving, Christ-like service in the churches, to be much concerned about the divisive and controversial questions. One of the greatest enlistment agencies among us is the Woman's Missionary Society in the local church. There are still more than two-thirds of our churches without a missionary society. We are anxious to enlarge the Department in the matter of field work just as soon as our financial situation will justify it. No secretary ever had more sympathetic, loyal and devoted helpers than those in the Woman's Missionary Union.

We give the detailed report of the officers of the Union in the following statement:

Measured by gifts, the past year was the best in our thirty-nine years' history, the annual contribution from our women amounting to \$325,392.12. The year will be memorable in our W. M. U. annals in that for the first time we have a full-time leader for the work of our young people. Miss Dorothy Kellam, of Atlanta, a graduate of our W. M. U. Training School at Louisville, was elected to this position in June. With Miss Mary Warren, our Corresponding Secretary; Miss Elsie K. Hunter, our Treasurer, and Miss Dorothy Kellam, our Young People's Leader, giving their entire time to the work, we are in a position today to render a larger and better service than ever before and we are most grateful to those who have made this possible.

As the 75 Million Campaign closes with the year of our State Convention, it seems fitting in this report to give not the year's statistics but the statistics for the campaign period.

*Financial Record.* In 1919 our annual contributions amounted to \$98,310.60. In 1924 they were \$325,392.12. The full amount given through the Woman's Missionary Union to the Campaign is \$1,651,843. The entire expense of W. M. U. work for this period is \$32,915.54, of which \$7,520.66 was paid by contributions to an expense fund to cover traveling expenses of officers, office rent and incidentals. Including this, our expenses were only a little less than two per cent of the amount raised. Our quota to the Campaign was \$1,100,000; while we exceeded this by half a million dollars, we had a voluntary pledge of \$2,167,000. Many of these pledges were sent in by our Campaign directors and were made by women not connected with our organizations and they kept no records when they paid amounts to this Campaign. We appreciate

the efforts of the church treasurers in helping us to get records of this kind.

*Enlistment.* Five years ago we reported a membership of 31,884 women. Today we report 42,950, a gain of 11,066. Fifty-eight of our 65 associations have W. M. U. organizations, 51 of these holding annual associational meetings.

In 1919 there were 1,845 societies; in 1924, 2,164—a gain of only 319. During the five years 1,725 new societies were organized, but it is our custom to drop from the roll each year all societies who fail to send a contribution to our denominational work during the year. Many of these societies not reporting are active, but are using their funds in their local church building program and will ultimately be enlisted again in mission work. The 2,164 societies we report are all active societies.

*Mission Study.* Marked progress has been made along the line of mission study; 1,980 mission study classes have been conducted since 1918; and 10,985 seals awarded. Miss Mary Warren is leader of this department.

*Personal Service.* Seven thousand three hundred and two religious services were held, 8,714 talks with the unconverted and 1,153 conversions reported through the work of our Personal Service Committee of which Mrs. Chas. E. Maddry is Chairman.

*Statistics.* Miles traveled by officers in the interest of the Campaign, 69,389; by associational superintendents, 76,162; a total of 145,551. Letters written by officers, 98,147; letters written by associational superintendents, 72,103; total 170,250. The officers of the Union attended 366 meetings and made 640 talks in their efforts to do their part to bring the Campaign to a successful completion. Eight thousand five hundred and seventy-seven of our members have enrolled themselves as tithers, a fact that promises much for the future of our work. Our Young People's societies are leading in their gifts the young people of our Southern Baptist Convention.

*Standard of Excellence.* This record is far from what we would like to have it. At the beginning of the Campaign we made no report as to the standard of our societies. Today only 623 are recorded as making the standard and but 118 are A-1 societies. We attribute this to the strictness of our system of grading and the unwillingness of the societies to record themselves as making the lower points on the standard.

The entire contribution of the Woman's Missionary Union for the first 34 years of its organization amounted to \$698,313. In the five years of the Campaign our gifts have amounted to \$1,651,000. This alone shows the wonderful stimulation that has come to our Union through this great missionary movement and the gifts are but one

phase of the work. In no five-year period has there ever been such development all along the lines. We enter the 1925 program with renewed energy and fuller consecration because of the experiences that have been ours during the Campaign and the Executive Committee of the W. M. U. will recommend at the annual meeting that we take as our financial aim the coming year \$333,333.33.

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *President*.

MISS MARY WARREN, *Corresponding Secretary*.

MISS ELSIE K. HUNTER, *Treasurer*.

MISS DOROTHY KELLAM, *Young People's Leader*.

MRS. J. D. BOUSHALL, *Recording Secretary*.

#### V. DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

We are grateful to the Giver of all good, as we view the progress made by the Sunday School Department of our Board. Secretary Middleton is rounding out sixteen years and a half of faithful and efficient service as leader of our Sunday school forces. He has done a truly great and constructive work, a work that will abide and multiply through the years. We have greatly enlarged the Department in four years and there must be further enlargement at the earliest possible moment.

We give here in some detail the report of the achievements of the year as outlined by Secretary Middleton.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOLS

By E. L. MIDDLETON, *General Secretary*

This is the seventeenth annual report of the present secretary. These have been wonderful years because of the great forward-looking Sunday school program of Southern Baptists. Many things are to be desired but there are many facts which encourage and thrill with a hope for still larger and better things in the future.

There now seems to be 2,169 schools with a membership of 286,793. We cannot but think of Sunday schools, as of other things, in terms of five years because a vital part of the 75 Million program involved larger and better Sunday schools. Five years ago there were 2,094 Sunday schools with a membership of 213,755. This is a gain of 75 schools and 73,048 membership. During this time we have had 96,367 baptisms with a net gain of 55,006 in church membership.

Our place among the states of the Southern Baptist Convention is a good one but nothing to cause any undue boasting. We are second only to Texas in number of schools, Sunday school membership and standard schools. We are next to Maryland and Virginia in Sunday school enrollment as compared with church membership. In teacher training we are among the five leading states

holding fourth place in number of diplomas, and fifth in total awards, but let it be said our place of primacy in colleges and schools saves us, for we would be ashamed of our rank for what is being done in our churches and Sunday schools. Possibly no other state is doing more in church building just now.

#### THE WORKERS AND THEIR WORK

No provision was made for 1924 for any special workers in a summer campaign because of the debt on State Missions. This left us with three workers until July 15, when a fourth was added in the person of Ben S. Beach, Raleigh, as field worker in the east. J. N. Barnette, Hickory, is field worker for the west and Miss Sophia Berghauser, Raleigh, is Elementary Secretary, succeeding Mrs. Lydia Yates Hilliard July 1, when Mrs. Hilliard was married to Dr. C. D. Bain. As already announced, E. L. Middleton, Raleigh, is still General Secretary. Miss Sallie Massey is office secretary.

*In the office.* For the first time since the present work began in 1896 the Board has allowed, since April 1, a full-time office secretary. The results have amply justified this action. Our letter files show how absolutely impossible it would have been to have done otherwise. Miss Massey can now give final answers to nearly all mail when the Secretary is away. She is keeping up with the Correspondence Teacher Training, doing nearly all the statistical work, ordering all Teacher Training Awards and rendering effective the work of the department in the office.

*The General Secretary* with improvement in his health has rendered his largest service during 1924. He has visited more churches, spoken more times and traveled more miles than during any former year. Here are a few facts: churches visited, 109; addresses and lessons taught, 237; churches visited for advising about buildings, 44; tentative church plans drawn for new buildings or remodeled ones, 30; literature and correspondence regarding church buildings has gone to nearly a hundred churches. The money value of this latter service, to say nothing of general efficiency, is worth to the denomination many times the cost.

*Ben Beach* joined our force July 15, and has been diligently at work studying and holding institutes. With his basal and technical preparation he gives promise of being a thoroughly efficient field worker. Most of his time will be given to village and country churches under the general South-wide policy of the Sunday School Board paying one-half of his salary and expenses for such work.

*Miss Sophia Berghauser* is proving herself a worthy successor to Mrs. Hilliard who rendered a great service for three and a half years—so efficient that she was asked to take a South-wide position

with the Sunday School Board. Miss Berghauer is following well laid plans for developing the first four departments—Cradle Roll, Beginners, Primaries and Juniors. We beg a hearty coöperation during 1925. She has high ideals for these departments, setting as her goal for 1925 at least fifty standard departments. Then, too, she urges the observance of Children's Week in October. She is in charge of the Daily Vacation Bible Schools and aims for fifty of these schools in 1925. More will be said about these later.

*Jasper Barnette* is closing his third year. He has grown steadily in popularity and general efficiency. His services are in great demand, so much so that our Sunday School Board wanted him at a largely increased salary. Here are some of the things he reports for his year's work: Churches visited, 102; institutes conducted, 28; enlargement campaigns, 8; addresses, 214; classes taught, 174; associational meetings held, 6; associations attended, 11; aided in the arrangement of new buildings, 5; attended and taught in assemblies, 2.

He has been on the field so much I am letting him speak about some very vital things.

*Hopeful Signs.* Perhaps the most hopeful sign is new buildings. This means awakened interest, greater vision and determined efforts. I regret to say that our people are making many mistakes at this point. Churches planning to build would do well to do two things: find out the needs by departments and secure expert advice. We cannot point to an ideal building but have several approaching the ideal.

*Teacher Training* is another hopeful sign. All successful Sunday schools have made teacher training a major activity. The progress of our work depends upon this point more than any other one thing or perhaps more than all the other things we are doing.

*Rural Churches.* I am of the opinion that associational Sunday school organizations is the key to our rural churches. We can never reach our 2,000 rural churches with a worth while Sunday school program one at a time. By making the association the unit, dividing into four or more groups, each group meeting once a year for training and inspiration and the whole association coming together once a year in a general meeting. In this way the stronger churches can aid the weaker, expert help can be secured and greater interest and enthusiasm can be had.

*Enlargement Campaigns.* In my experience one of the most helpful things a church can do is to have an enlargement campaign. I mean by this the doing of seven definite things:

1. Finding out the constituency for the Sunday school.
2. Enlarging the organization to take care of constituency.

3. Securing needed officers and teachers.
4. Training these officers and teachers.
5. Inspiring these officers and teachers.
6. Adjusting this organization to the building.
7. Going out after the folks and bringing them in, teaching them the bible, winning the lost to Christ and training the saved in Christian service.

#### SOME MAJORS FOR 1925

*Standard Sunday Schools.* The record for this year is good but must be better next year. We set as our objective at least fifty. The record for this year is as follows: Alexander, Apex, Ashley's Grove; Asheville, Calvary; Black Mountain; Buie's Creek; Capeharts; Cary; Cashie; Cedar Forks; Cedar Rock; Chapel Hill; Coates; Cypress Chapel; Double Springs; Dunn; Flat Rock; Greensboro, Asheboro St.; Greensboro, First; Hamlet; Hebron; Hickory, Highlands; Holly Springs (Rutherfordton); Huntersville; Mars Hill; Meadow Branch; Meherrin; Mingo; Mooresville, First; Murphy; North Wilkesboro; Orphanage; Olive Chapel; Red Oak; Riverside; Salisbury, First; Shiloh; Trading Ford; Winston-Salem, First; Winton.

There are at least 1,000 Sunday schools in North Carolina that ought to know the details of the "Standard of Excellence" and begin working towards reaching the ten items therein. Every one of these within two years could reach the standard if they would work for it diligently, faithfully and persistently.

*Rural Churches* are our hope. There are 2,000 of these in the open country and in villages of 1,000 and less. From them we get a very large per cent of our leaders in business, professional life and in our city churches. They furnish over ninety per cent of our preachers, missionaries and denominational leaders. Then to save our churches in the country means the saving of city churches, society, industry, civic institutions, yes, civilization itself. One of the greatest missionary challenges to city churches are the country churches in their own association. We urge a broadminded, liberal coöperation all along the line of these 2,000 country churches.

*Daily Vacation Bible Schools* give our churches a new religious activity and a corresponding responsibility. The work is growing in a great way as a religious movement. Our Sunday School Board is sending this information and appeal for 1925:

"There were ten thousand *Daily Vacation Bible Schools* in the world in the summer of 1924 with over one million children in attendance. Would you not like to have one in your church in the summer vacation time of 1925—three to four weeks, five days a

week, three hours a day? If so, please write your State Baptist Sunday School Secretary, E. L. Middleton, Raleigh, for free literature and information. A Sunday school, a B. Y. P. U. and a D. V. B. S. will give you a well rounded educational program for your young people."

The best information we can get shows seven such schools in North Carolina Baptist churches with two others in community schools in 1924. In 1923 Georgia had six schools but by pressing the work she has fifty in 1924. We aim for fifty next year. Three training centers for pastors, directors and others will be held under the guidance of Dr. Homer L. Grice, who is in charge of the work for the whole Southern Baptist Convention.

*Church Buildings.* If I were asked to name the most encouraging item in our general Sunday school program I would answer at once, "The remodeling of old church buildings and the building of new ones." This is a pressing need just now. Our children and youths are in public school. I learn the program for public school buildings for about three years will cost about \$30,000,000. White Baptists are about 30 per cent of the church population of North Carolina. Considering the small amount paid by negro tax payers we Baptists are paying at least \$12,000,000 in three years for public school buildings, besides twice as much more for public school maintenance. What will be our answer to the needs of rendering efficient our church buildings for teaching the Bible to our people? Efficient plans are available at nominal cost. Every congregation is urged to secure competent advice before building.

#### OTHER CHALLENGING OPPORTUNITIES

Besides the several major activities just named, there are other things that must not be forgotten:

1. There are over 500,000 people in no Sunday school who belong to Baptist Sunday school constituencies in some of their departments. If we could bring the entire State to the attendance of a few of our associations or to that of some other denominations we would add 70,000 to our Sunday school enrollment at once.

2. Our most difficult task is the securing of an adequate force of trained workers. Fine progress is being made. During this year 68,000 Normal awards have been issued in the South with 5,800 of these in North Carolina. Let us make this 10,000 in 1925.

3. Pastors, superintendents and other officers must learn how. During this year a new study course in "Sunday School Administration" has been offered. The books are "Building a Standard Sunday School" "Sunday School Officers and Their Work," "The Depart-



ment Sunday School," and "The Secretary and the Six Point Record System." We commend this to all general and department officers.

4. In our constituency there are 200,000 men and women not church members and at least 260,000 children to be evangelized. Surely we must never forget such a responsibility.

#### WHAT OF THE FUTURE?

The workers of the department appreciate the liberal support of the State Mission Board and of the Sunday School Board. We are not asking for any enlargement of the regular force but do ask for a continuance of it with necessary funds for printing, postage, office rent and an office secretary.

It is our hope and expectation with the help of the Sunday School Board and a few associations to do constructive and intensive work in these associations without any cost to the Mission Board.

#### VI. DEPARTMENT OF NEW TESTAMENT STEWARDSHIP

Baptists pride themselves on their fidelity to the Scriptures in all things. We are orthodox in everything but Kingdom finance, and here we are just about as far from the Scriptures as it is possible for us to be. We depend upon the haphazard, high pressure, spare cash method of financing our churches when God has clearly outlined His method in the Scriptures. Just about all the troubles of the average church come about because of bad financial methods. Most of our troubles are financial troubles. We will never get away from the ruinous, hit-or-miss financial methods in our churches and conventions until we come back to God's appointed way as outlined in His Book.

But we are making progress in better methods. Many of our churches are coming to the budget system and the Scriptural plan of making offerings "upon the first day of the week as God has prospered them." Our Department of New Testament Stewardship is beginning to function in a very gratifying way under the direction of Secretary Walter M. Gilmore. We have been compelled to divert him from his main task much of the time this year to assist us in finishing the 75 Million Campaign and in putting on the new 1925 program. After the first of January, we hope to be able to dispense with his valuable services in the general work, and allow him to devote all of his time and thought to the supremely important thing of New Testament Stewardship.

## NEW TESTAMENT STEWARDSHIP

By WALTER M. GILMORE

The work of this department is fundamental and essential to the success of all of our Christian enterprises. Yet, like the foundation of a great building, much of it is not visible to the natural eye, yet it is absolutely necessary for the erection of the superstructure. Only in proportion as our people are brought to realize and to practice the stewardship of all their possessions will our denomination be able to make progress in carrying out the three-fold program of Jesus, preaching the everlasting gospel, teaching men to do His will and helping the helpless around the world.

## STEWARDSHIP TEACHING

One of the principal features of your Secretary's work during the past year has been a constant, persistent effort to induce our pastors, all of them, to teach their people the principles of stewardship by means of sermons on the subject, special classes in books on stewardship, using the prayer meeting hour, the Sunday school hour or some special hour, lining up the B. Y. P. U., the W. M. U., Men's Clubs and other organizations for these studies. The pastor must sponsor this movement to guarantee its greatest success.

We are very happy to report that many of our pastors, how many, we have no means of knowing, have coöperated heartily with us in this movement. We are greatly indebted to the Baptist Sunday School Board for their generous help in furnishing free of cost hundreds of copies of Cook's book, "Stewardship and Missions," for study. Many of our wide awake pastors availed themselves of this opportunity. Other stewardship books have been used in study classes. Our women, who were pioneers in this kind of study, and our young people have made notable progress along this line.

## SUMMARY OF WORK

While the duties of the secretary of this department have been many-sided, being publicity director of the 75 Million Campaign and of the 1925 Program, he has ever kept stewardship to the fore in his thinking and speaking as the great solvent of all our financial problems, and spiritual problems as well. He has held or had a place in 52 conferences in connection with different phases of our denominational program. He has been connected with eight other conferences or training schools of longer duration in which he taught stewardship in its various aspects. In addition to these conferences he has preached during the year 85 sermons on some phase of stewardship in almost as many churches, and made 12 other addresses on kindred subjects. He has attended 21 associa-

tional meetings, in some cases remaining through the entire session and representing all the interests of our unified program. He has attended five conventions and the Baptist Seaside Assembly this year, in most cases doing the publicity work of these conventions and assemblies as well as taking part in the program.

We have been able, through the generous offer of the Baptist Sunday School Board, to induce scores and scores of churches to adopt the budget system of finance for another year and to provide them with duplex envelopes. Of course scores of others have done this on their own initiative. We believe a better day is dawning in most of our churches in the matter of financing the Kingdom. They are becoming orthodox in the matter of their giving as they have been all the while in the matter of baptism, following the simple New Testament plan, 1 Cor. 16:2.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Continue the study of stewardship. Indeed, we ought to major on that in our churches until the minds of all our people are thoroughly saturated with the idea. We recommend that the different organizations of the churches set themselves to the definite task of teaching and training their constituencies in this vital doctrine, that the pastors not only preach and teach stewardship, as the Spirit may direct, but that they lend their sympathetic coöperation to all of these groups in their churches as they endeavor to learn God's will more perfectly in this matter.

2. In the light of their stewardship relations, we recommend that all our churches, who have not already done so, complete their every-member canvass at the earliest practicable moment for local expenses and for the 1925 Program.

3. *Tithing*. In the light of the Scriptural teaching on this subject and the salutary effect upon the spiritual lives of those who practice it, in the light of Calvary and in view of the dire needs of all our denominational causes, we most earnestly recommend that all of our people give at least one tenth of their income to the work of the Lord during the year 1925.

#### VII. DEPARTMENT OF BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

We report great progress in our young people's work. The young people at their convention in June set for themselves the organization of one B. Y. P. U. per day for a year. They will reach this goal and even go beyond it. The last Convention instructed us to employ an additional worker for this Department and locate him somewhere in the western part of the State. We secured the services of Edwin S. Preston and located him at Marion as a field

worker for western North Carolina. He is proving to be the man we need for this position and is already winning his way into the hearts of the people.

As a denomination we are under lasting obligations to Secretaries Perry Morgan and Elma Leigh Farabow for the vision and faith that have made possible the ever-enlarging and expanding work of the Baptist Young People's Union in the churches of North Carolina. This generation of young Christians, trained and made efficient by the work of the B. Y. P. U., will surely transform the whole life of our denomination within twenty years.

We give the report of secretaries of the Young People's work in the following statement:

#### BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

PERRY MORGAN, *General Secretary*

Another milestone has been passed on the highway of Kingdom progress. This last mile covered has been up hill and down hill, but with steady aim, high purpose, and noble efforts our young people have climbed steadily the grade until we stand at the highest altitude yet reached in this department of the work of our denomination. For whatever progress has been made on the journey toward the goal of the ideal in training our people in essential church activities, enlisting them in all forms of missionary endeavor, in deepening their devotional and spiritual life and in instructing them in Baptist doctrine and history, we give our God all the praise and glory.

#### THE WORKERS

There are three of them: Perry Morgan, General Secretary; Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, Secretary of Junior and Intermediate Work; Edwin S. Preston, Field Worker for the West. Mr. Preston was added to the field force June 10th. He is a graduate of the University of Tennessee and has had considerable experience in the field as well as in city and college B. Y. P. U. work, and in State conventions and assemblies. He is well equipped and available for all types of field work. We commend him to the brethren, especially to those of our rural and village churches as his field of service is largely to be with them. The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention pays half of his salary and necessary expenses. His postoffice address is Marion, N. C.

*No rural campaign* was authorized this year; hence no additional field force was employed as last year.

Miss Rosa Wiggs is the office secretary dividing her time equally between the B. Y. P. U. and Stewardship departments.

There were many volunteer workers, particularly college students, who gave one, two, three weeks and more to the work during the year in unselfish service.

#### THE WORK

*The Field.* The field comprises all of North Carolina. The regular workers are available for associational rallies and conventions, training schools, institutes, study classes, addresses, and conferences in city, town and country. The workers spent, during the year, a combined total of 684 days in the field, touching practically every association; gave 677 lectures and addresses; and traveled more than 25,000 miles, always enjoying the hospitality of their hosts—North Carolina Baptists.

*The Office.* An office properly used always proves to be an effective means of promoting the work. The past year proved to be no exception. When not actually in the field, the secretaries are in the office at 214 Biblical Recorder building, Raleigh, carrying on the general correspondence necessary to keep the work going. Some things done were distributing numerous tracts and circular letters in large numbers, keeping records, issuing awards, building state and associational convention programs, building the programs for, advertising and directing the State assemblies, and editing the B. Y. P. U. columns in the *Biblical Recorder*.

#### NUMBERS

*Local Unions.* It is difficult to get the exact number of unions now existing. After a process of weeding out a considerable number that would not report to the office we are able to report 979 Senior, 185 Intermediate, and 287 Junior, making a total of 1,451 Unions, which is an increase of 145 over last year. Our goal for the B. Y. P. U. convention year ending June 15, 1925 is "One new Union for every day in the year." The membership approximates 50,000. One out of seven Baptists is a member of the B. Y. P. U.

#### JUNIORS AND INTERMEDIATES

It is evident that one of the most fruitful and inviting fields in which we can work is with the boys and girls of our churches between the ages of 9 and 16 years. Miss Elma Leigh Farabow in the following paragraphs invites attention to some very encouraging facts about this phase of the work.

## A PHILOSOPHICAL NOTE

ELMA LEIGH FARABOW

Adherence to the old adage, "Children should be seen and not heard," is a thing of the past. Long since it has been relegated to the discarded plans for developing the life of the child. The creative power of the child demands expression and the responsibility for the direction of that expression falls upon the adults of the church. The Junior and Intermediate B. Y. P. U's. are designed to serve as mediums through which the boys and girls may receive development "while their minds are open."

Indifference and skepticism once marked the attitude of adults toward this Baptist training service, but a new day is dawning when all hands are linking up to give the boy and girl of today opportunities in Christian experience that were denied the average grown person in his young day. Evidence of this change is shown when the pastor arranges for the B. Y. P. U. to take charge of the prayer service. Responsibilities are being heaped upon the young people; they are asked to act as "greeters and seaters"; they are given opportunities to sing in the Junior choirs; and their response and helpfulness around the church are refreshing.

Realizing that the B. Y. P. U. is advantageous to the church life, many churches have assumed the duty of financing them. Without proper equipment it is impossible to build; consequently the union that has to pay undue attention to its materials is hindered in its function of building character and training for which purpose the organization exists.

The most phenomenal advancement in the Junior-Intermediate department is noted in the special plans that are being laid for training adults for B. Y. P. U. leadership. Special leaders' classes have been held in many parts of the State during this year with the most gratifying results. Such a class was held at each of the assemblies and others are being conducted at strategic points in the State. Bearing in mind the fact that information precedes deep interest, we hope to instruct hundreds of prospective leaders in order that they may become deeply concerned about their own development and that of the young Christians in their churches.

With our Baptist pastors serving as inspirers from the parapets, with our adult Christians giving material and spiritual support to the B. Y. P. U's., and with gratifying results in the project for training leaders, we may well say with one of America's big candy firms, "Our only competitor is yesterday." No longer should our churches hold the idea that B. Y. P. U. is an "ecclesiastical para-

site"; rather this training service should be received as a God-given privilege.

"O sing unto Jehovah a new song;  
For He hath done marvelous things."

#### VARIOUS ACTIVITIES

*State Convention.* The State Convention held at Wilmington was attended by upwards of 1,600 messengers. This meeting is a clearing house of B. Y. P. U. information and furnishes opportunity for exchanging views and matching experiences. The convention is the largest meeting held in the State. It is a place where enthusiasm is caught up and directed and where our young people get definite training in the work of general Baptist bodies.

*Assemblies.* The State-wide Baptist assemblies were well attended by our young people. These meetings were directed by the B. Y. P. U. department and were attended by more than a thousand representative Baptists throughout the State.

*Schools and Colleges.* It is with profound pleasure we are able to say the B. Y. P. U. holds a large place in the religious life of our schools and colleges. Our fine report of last year is exceeded by what is being done in these institutions this year. In our Baptist educational institutions the B. Y. P. U. holds first place in the religious activities of the students. This is as it should be. At State institutions a determined effort is being made to reach and enlist all Baptist students in the work of the B. Y. P. U. There are 46 B. Y. P. U.'s. in our Baptist schools and colleges. Mars Hill has 8, Wake Forest 7, Meredith 4, Wingate 4, Chowan 2, Buie's Creek 4, Fruitland Institute 4. Others range from 1 to 3. Wake Forest holds the State banner for School Unions.

*General Organizations.* There are well organized city unions in all of our cities and towns where there are three or more churches. In thirty-six associations there are organizations that function in organizing and enlisting churches that have no training service.

*Study Course Work.* Two books have been added to the B. Y. P. U. Study Course since our last report, viz: "The People Called Baptists" a study in Baptist history, and "David the Master Poet" a course in Bible study. There are now twelve books in our study course. For the faithful completion of the study of these books 7,094 awards were issued by this department to the young people of our churches during the past year.

*Policies.* The policies of the B. Y. P. U. are the same as those of the State Convention. The interests of the convention are the interests of the Baptist Young People's Union.

*Recommendations.* We recommend, (1) that earnest effort be made on the part of all the churches to reach all the members of same for the training service; (2) that in the plans for church building due consideration be given to securing more and adapted equipment for use in training our people; (3) that the incoming Board of Missions make sufficient appropriation to maintain the present force of workers for the year 1925.

*Acknowledgments.* (1) To the Baptist Sunday School Board for contributions to our work in helping to pay the salaries of our workers, for the abundance of literature furnished us for free distribution, for the privilege of having Secretary E. J. Wright of Virginia, Messrs. James H. Ivey and L. B. Moseley of Alabama, and Mrs. A. L. Crawley of Tennessee to assist us in some city training school work. (2) To the *Biblical Recorder* for liberal use of its space.

*Forward.* The future holds the promise of still larger opportunities and blessings. All progressive and forward looking churches and leaders recognize the need for and the importance of this training work. There are yet 1,100 churches in the State without any training service whatever, but the way is opening for the entrance of our forces into every one of them where it is at all possible to have the organization. Plans are being made for five regional divisions in each of which it is contemplated that a convention will be held annually. These to be in addition to the annual State-wide convention. Let us not cease until there is offered to every member of every Baptist Church in the State a chance to burgeon out all there is in him for God.

#### THE HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Historical Commission, under the leadership of Chairman J. T. Alderman, has been busy gathering material and data for our proposed Baptist History. Much has been done in the way of gathering material, organizing and arranging that which we had already gathered, and in many ways, making it easier for some man, we hope in the near future, to write a comprehensive and worthy history of North Carolina Baptists. We recommend the continuation of the Commission and we remind the Convention that our organized work in North Carolina will be one hundred years old in six years. We raise the question if the time has not now come for the definite consideration of ways and means, and the selection of the proper person or persons for the actual writing and publication of our history by the time we celebrate our Centennial in



1930. We earnestly urge that the Convention give serious consideration to this matter at the present session.

#### COÖPERATION WITH THE NEGRO BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

There are 230,000 Negro Baptists in North Carolina and they are growing in a marvelous way. They outnumber all other denominations combined in the State. North Carolina Baptists did much in the early days of the Convention to evangelize and Christianize the negroes among us. For many years there was helpful coöperation between the two Conventions and this Convention did much to help and encourage our negro brethren. It has grown upon your Secretary these last months, that this Convention ought to cooperate with the Negro Convention in the employment of a Teaching Evangelist to do somewhat the same kind of work that was done some years ago under the name of the "New Era Institutes." There are many influences at work among us today that would further widen the chasm between the races and North Carolina Baptists should lend the strength of their influence to a better understanding between the races. We believe this can be done best through the preaching and teaching and living of the principles of the New Testament by both races. White Baptists of North Carolina have more responsibility in this matter than all other denominations combined because of our numbers, our wealth and the simple New Testament message God has given us to preach. We, therefore, with great earnestness bring this matter to the attention of the Convention and ask for instructions.

#### THE NOAH BIGGS BEQUEST

We are glad to report the receipt of \$15,000 from the estate of the late Noah Biggs, of Scotland Neck. The will provides that the money be divided as follows: State Mission work within the bounds of the Roanoke Association, \$5,000; Church Building within the bounds of the Roanoke Association, \$5,000; Old Ministers Relief, \$2,500; Ministerial Education, \$2,500. We have invested the money through the Baptist Foundation at six per cent. Thus Noah Biggs being dead, yet lives and serves. On and on until Jesus comes, nine hundred dollars every year will go into the treasury of the Lord to help bring in His kingdom. How we wish that more of our men of means would put the Lord in their wills and let their money go on blessing the world long after they are dead and gone!

This brings us to another matter for the serious consideration of this Convention. We have an invested fund of nearly forty-five thousand dollars, the proceeds of which go to the South-wide Ministerial Relief and Annuity Board. This is in addition to the amount

we give from the Campaigns year by year. We feel that we are doing our full share by this Board in the amount we are giving now and the five per cent we are to give from the 1925 Program. We recommend, therefore, that the income from this invested fund be added to the principal of the fund year by year, and that we endeavor to build up here in North Carolina a Ministerial Relief Fund of at least one hundred thousand dollars as soon as possible. In the years to come we could use this fund to supplement what is given by the Southern Relief and Annuity Board. We would be in position to help those cases that did not carry any insurance in the annuity feature of the Board. We have consulted our attorney and he advises that it will be necessary for the Convention to take some formal action on this before the Board of Missions could put the plan into operation. We, therefore, lay the matter before you and ask for definite instructions.

#### THE ACID TEST OF OUR DENOMINATIONAL PROGRAM AND MACHINERY

After four years of earnest and faithful effort together with a careful study and the fullest possible investigation, your Secretary would call this Convention to the earnest and solemn consideration of the most acute problem, and at the same time the most stupendous task ever confronted by this Convention in the ninety-four years of its history. It is the problem and task of securing the *sympathetic* coöperation and the active participation of Two Hundred Thousand members of Baptist churches in the great worldwide missionary and benevolent program of our denomination. We certainly have cause for serious alarm and apprehension as long as two-thirds of our church members are uninformed, unenlisted, unsympathetic and in many instances, openly antagonistic and severely critical of our organized work and of our coöperative efforts to bring in our Lord's Kingdom from Jerusalem to the uttermost parts of the earth. This Convention might well pause for one hour, lay aside all other business, and give united, serious and prayerful consideration to this most difficult and perplexing problem.

Here are some phases of the problem we would urge you to consider:

Fifteen at least of the sixty-three Associations of the State numbering 351 churches and 38,680 members, are coöperating with us in name only, and it would take the wildest stretch of the imagination to say that they were in active coöperative sympathy with our denominational program as organized and carried on today. In at least fifteen other Associations, not more than half of the church members are even nominally sympathetic or willing to co-

operate in our great missionary and benevolent enterprises. But the most alarming and tragic reality is the fact that fully one-third of the active pastors of our churches are indifferent and non-cooperative and in many instances, antagonistic and in open and active opposition to our whole denominational program. Surely we have cause for serious alarm as long as two hundred thousand members of our churches are identified with us in name only. We call upon this Convention to concentrate upon this problem, the most serious, prayerful and statesmanlike consideration ever given to any subject.

In an earnest effort toward the solution of this grave and distressing situation, your Secretary and Executive Committee have taken the following steps:

1. By carefully checking up the subscription list of the *Biblical Recorder*, we found 327 Baptist pastors, 154 more ordained preachers, 1450 Sunday school superintendents, 1500 church clerks, together with many leaders in B. Y. P. U., W. M. S., and other phases of our work, who were not subscribers of our denominational paper. We laid the matter before the Board of Missions. After careful consideration, the Corresponding Secretary was instructed to send the *Recorder* for four months at fifty cents each to the groups mentioned above, together with many others suggested by the pastors. This investment was made in the interest of our double Campaign, and we believe it has been productive of great good. We are sending out a letter making an earnest appeal that all of these to whom we have been sending the paper, shall at once become permanent subscribers. We will take a great step toward the solution of our enlistment problem if we can induce 25,000 of our Baptist people to become subscribers and readers of our denominational paper.

2. We are beginning a new approach to our country church problem. The Sunday School Board of Nashville finds in a recent survey that there are 1998 country churches in North Carolina out of a total of 2250. The Mission Board with its limited resources is doing everything possible to improve conditions in our country churches, but during the 75 Million Campaign, State Missions has been so seriously handicapped for the lack of funds, that we have been unable to do any worthy thing in rural Sunday School, B. Y. P. U., or W. M. U. work. These agencies are our hope for the training and enlistment of our country churches. Therefore we are glad to announce that the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has come to our relief in a generous offer to pay half the salary and expenses of several associational rural workers in Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. work if the local associa-

tions will provide the other half. We have presented the matter to six associations and they have voted to undertake their part of the new venture. The Associations going into this new work are as follows: Pilot Mountain, Buncombe, Roanoke, West Chowan, Sandy Run, and Kings Mountain. The work has already begun in the Kings Mountain and we are engaging workers for the other associations as fast as possible. We believe profoundly that we have at last found the way to the solution of our great problem of enlisting and training the *two hundred thousand* Baptists in our State, who today are not actively alligned with our great denominational program. We hope this new movement will grow and spread until there are half a hundred rural Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. workers in the various associations.

3. In a further effort toward the effective development and enlistment of certain destitute and backward associations, the Executive Committee of the Mission Board has consolidated and reorganized the Evangelistic-Enlistment Coöperative work with the Home Board as follows:

We have formed three distinct field districts as follows: The Southeastern District comprised of the New South River, Bladen, Eastern, Neuse-Atlantic, Wilmington and Cape Fear-Columbus Associations. Chas. Anderson was elected field worker for this District and has accepted the work and is now on the field with headquarters at Fayetteville. The Western District comprised of the following Associations: the Haywood, Tuckasegee, Tennessee River, Macon, Western North Carolina, and the West Liberty. R. L. Randolph has been continued as Field Worker for this District with headquarters at Bryson City. The Northeastern District comprised of the following Associations: The Pilot Mountain, Surry, Yadkin, Elkin, Brier Creek, Brushy Mountain, Stone Mountain, Alleghaney, Ashe, Three Forks, and Stony Fork. K. D. Stukenbroke has been selected as Field Worker for this District, with headquarters at North Wilkesboro. The Home Mission Board has notified us that they will be glad to coöperate with us in this proposed program and have made an appropriation of \$5,000 toward this end.

Thus, in these three efforts as above outlined, we believe we have at least made a beginning that looks toward the solution of our acute and distressing problem of securing the active and sympathetic coöperation of the many thousands of non-affiliating Baptists in the churches of North Carolina.

## THE HOSPITAL DEBT

Acting under instructions from the joint Board of Missions and Education, we borrowed the sum of \$15,000 from the banks for charity work and running expenses of the hospital. The Gastonia Convention instructed us to ask the churches and Sunday schools to observe Mothers' Day on the second Sunday in May as Hospital Day, and make a free will offering for the benefit of the hospital. We carried out the instructions of the Convention accordingly, and while it was a very rainy day, some ten thousand dollars was received for the hospital. It all was credited on the 75 Million Campaign. In view of the fact that the hospital was in such desperate financial straits, we let them have about \$3,800 of the amount received on Mothers' Day, with the understanding that the amount would be refunded as soon as the finances of the hospital could be arranged in a satisfactory manner.

In addition to the \$15,000 borrowed as outlined above, we borrowed from the bank, during the second year of the Campaign, the sum of \$25,000, and advanced this amount to the building of the hospital, thus anticipating their income from the campaign during the three years since that time. From the hospital's part from the campaign, we have reduced this loan to \$4,200. Therefore, counting the fund for running expenses and the sum advanced for the building, we are responsible at the banks today in the sum of \$13,200 for the hospital. Recently the trustees of the hospital in conference with the Corresponding Secretary, decided to issue bonds in the sum of \$125,000 to take care of all the indebtedness of the hospital. The amount borrowed by the Mission Board was to be paid out of the proceeds of the bond issue, but it was found after the bonds were sold, that it would take all of the \$125,000 to meet the debts of the hospital without paying anything on the money borrowed by the Mission Board for the hospital.

We therefore bring the matter to the attention of the Convention and ask that a special committee be appointed to consider this whole matter, to the end that the Mission Board may be relieved of this indebtedness incurred in an earnest desire to help the hospital in its hour of distress and financial difficulty. We do not believe it is right for the Mission Board, cut to the bone as it was in the campaign, to have to carry this burden alone. We earnestly recommend that some way shall be found, whereby the other objects participating in the funds of the Campaign, shall share with State Missions in bearing this burden and paying this indebtedness at the banks.

## THE ORPHANAGE AND THE UNIFIED PROGRAM

One year ago the Convention instructed the Manager of the 1925 Unified Program to ask the churches for One Million Dollars for our Mission and Educational work, exclusive of amounts given to the Thomasville Orphanage. The Orphanage Management was instructed to go to the churches and Sunday schools for the support of the Orphanage, asking for an offering once a month in the Sunday schools and the price of a day's labor on Thanksgiving Day. We have organized and put on the 1925 Program accordingly, with the understanding that the Orphanage will not participate in any amounts subscribed by the churches for the Unified Program.

However, in view of the fact that there is widespread unrest and dissatisfaction with this arrangement and in view of the further fact that many of our people believe that the Orphanage ought to come in and share in a certain percentage like the other six objects of the Convention, we earnestly recommend that this Convention give earnest and serious consideration to this whole matter and give us instructions as to the wishes of the Convention for 1926. The pledges have already been taken and we have told the churches every where that the Orphanage was not included in the 1925 Unified Program. We cannot change the matter for 1925 without breaking faith with the people. But we must settle this matter now, or during the early months of 1925, so that we will know what to arrange and plan for in the annual canvass for the support of our work next fall. We would suggest the appointment of a large and representative Commission for the consideration and disposition of this matter.

THE EMBARRASSMENT OF OUR BUILDING FUND  
DEPARTMENT

For five years now, we have been literally swamped with applications for aid on buildings. We have done what we could to assist in many needy places. We now have on file more than thirty applications for aid on buildings. Some of them date back to 1920. We have ceased to send out application blanks when asked for, because it is utterly impossible to grant any new applications in two years, unless the Convention can find some way whereby we can get more money for our State Mission work. We must pay our debts and dispose of the applications now on file, before we send out any more application blanks. We raise the question if the time has not now come, to begin as a State Board to create a Loan Fund for the Mission churches needing help in church building enterprises. From our experience these four years in the Secretaryship, we begin to doubt the wisdom of making gifts to

churches for buildings, but believe that we ought, as a State Mission Board, to begin to set aside a little each year as a Loan Fund and through the years build up a fund large enough to be of some real service to the Mission churches in making long time loans at a low rate of interest. We ask that the Convention give serious consideration to this matter.

## AMOUNTS PAID DURING THE YEAR FOR CHURCH BUILDING

Chapel Hill notes.....	\$13,700.00
Chapel Hill interest.....	3,419.67
Pullen Memorial.....	2,000.00
Caraleigh Mills.....	2,000.00
Kannapolis .....	1,000.00
Lakewood Park.....	5,000.00
Murfreesboro .....	2,000.00
Iotla .....	200.00
Fairfield .....	200.00
Avondale .....	500.00
Swan Quarter.....	500.00
Samarcand .....	500.00
Interest on other notes.....	433.60
	\$31,453.27

## HOW LONG SHOULD A CHURCH REMAIN ON THE MISSION BOARD?

This is a question that requires serious and earnest consideration. We have churches on the Board that have been there for years and years, some for a quarter of a century. We have churches coming back now asking for aid that were induced to come off the Board years ago. Then many churches are wanting to go forward from once a month preaching to twice a month, while others want to go from half-time to whole-time preaching. But they want the Mission Board to bear the added expense or a large part of it. We believe the time has come for the Convention to authorize the Mission Board to begin in earnest the endeavor to induce churches that have been on the Mission Board for a number of years to get off. There ought to be a gradual reduction each year in some cases, while in others all support ought to be withdrawn and the church ought to be encouraged to walk alone. There is so much new work that ought to be undertaken and new territory that ought to be opened up and developed. It seems to us that it is an exceptionally weak mission church that cannot reduce its application to the Mission Board at least ten per cent each year. We would, therefore, recommend this as a working basis for the Mission Board and urge all mission churches to instruct and develop

and enlist their membership, so that the Mission Board may be relieved and at the same time, the pastor may not suffer a reduction in his salary.

#### SUMMER SCHOOL FOR PASTORS

There are nine hundred and fifty pastors in our Convention. Many of them receive a very meager and inadequate salary. Many of them are anxious to improve themselves so that they may lead their churches and their people in the great forward work of the denomination. Many have been denied the advantages of college and seminary training. To meet this need, and in the hope of securing a better understanding among us with reference to our great Baptist college, we have asked the Board of Missions to put on at Wake Forest next June a School for Pastors. The Board adopted the suggestion and authorized us to secure the faculty and make all necessary arrangements for the school. We plan to open on the afternoon of Commencement Day, June 5, and continue for two weeks. Dr. C. L. Greaves has been elected Dean and Rev. John Arch McMillan Manager of the School. As members of the faculty we have already secured the following teachers: Drs. A. T. Robertson, John R. Sampey, B. W. Spilman, S. J. Porter, John W. Mell and others. Great interest is manifest already among the pastors and many churches and fields of churches will send their pastors and pay their expenses and give them leave of absence from their churches. We are going to spend two weeks in delightful fellowship and study at Wake Forest and we hope to have three hundred pastors present at the first session next summer. We recommend that one pastor be selected by the Executive Committee of the local association to attend this School for Pastors and that the Mission Board do everything possible to induce churches and individuals to pay the expenses of pastors to this school.

#### SUMMER ASSEMBLIES

We urge that the Convention give serious and careful consideration to the whole question of Summer Assemblies. We do not believe that the Mission Board would be justified in continuing the Summer Assembly at Morehead City because of the small number who attended and the general lack of interest and appreciation throughout Eastern North Carolina. We believe that there are fruitful possibilities in the Assembly begun last summer at Chowan College. We ask that the Convention give us definite instructions with reference to the Assembly at Morehead City and the continuation of the Assembly at Chowan College.



The Mountain Assembly at Mars Hill College is a decided success. and we recommend its continuance and enlargement.

#### STUDENT WORK

We have made a splendid beginning in student activities work in our schools and colleges. In October, in connection with the Inter-board Commission, we promoted a State Conference of Baptist students at Forest Avenue Baptist Church, Greensboro. It was largely attended and fruitful of great good. We are employing Student Workers at the A. and E. College in conjunction with Pullen Memorial Church, and at the North Carolina College for Women through the Forest Avenue Church. We are also looking for a student worker for Chapel Hill. We are now in the process of consolidating the Student Activities work under the direction of the Secretaries of the B. Y. P. U., Sunday school and W. M. U. departments. We believe that these agencies ought to combine their activities in the schools and colleges, and put on at the same time, if possible, all of their proposed activities for the year.

#### HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

We have given for Foreign Missions this conventional year, \$167,723.74; for Home Missions we have given \$81,190.78. In view of the enormous debts being carried by both of these boards, we were exceedingly anxious that North Carolina Baptists should pay their pledges in full that we might relieve the pressure on these boards in a worthy way.

#### STATE MISSIONS

We are distressed to have to report a debt of \$51,793.93 on our State Mission Board. We received the following sums for State Missions during the year:

\$24,296.79, designated.

\$ 6,170.80, our share of undesignated funds of the 75 Million Campaign.

\$70,180.13, on 75 Million Campaign.

\$ 5,530.43, Sunday School Board appropriations.

\$ 7,121.94, sent in by Evangelists and other workers, making a total of \$113,300.09. We began the year with a debt of \$38,537.92. The Board at the December meeting made an appropriation of \$128,061.50. We have spent \$126,710.89. Our debt, including the \$38,537.92 brought over from last year, is \$51,793.93.

We face the new year badly crippled and handicapped with this enormous debt. The office is being flooded with applications for aid for next year. Many old churches that never have been on the

Board before are making application for assistance. We will be compelled to make drastic retrenchment all along the lines unless the Convention can find some way to relieve the Board of some of this debt. In view of the marvelous progress being made by North Carolina along all lines, it will be nothing short of a calamity for us to retrench at this time. The watchword ought to be "enlargement" instead of "retrenchment." Therefore, in view of the fact that the State Mission Board during all the years of the Convention's life has been the pioneer and burden bearer for all phases of our work, we would earnestly urge the Convention to ask the churches who have paid their pledges to the Campaign, to make a special offering between now and January the first, preferably on Christmas Sunday, to go toward the liquidation of this debt. We believe this can be done and the debt paid without taking one dollar from any other object participating in the Campaign.

We would call the attention of the Convention to the enormous amount of details connected with the matter of keeping the records of our money given by 2,250 churches to the various objects of the Convention, including special funds, designated gifts, the many W. M. S. specials, and other miscellaneous items. We have gone far toward a unified budget for our denominational work in the 75 Million Campaign. We are now in danger of breaking away and losing what we have gained in five years in the matter of a unified program. There is a Committee appointed by the Mission Board at work on the reorganization of the business end of our office. They are working out a special system of keeping records with the churches, a form of remittance blank, form of designating gifts, method of receipting the churches—in short, the complete reorganization of our whole system of books and record keeping with the churches and church treasurers. Therefore, we earnestly recommend that all funds for all objects, except the Orphanage, including undesignated funds, special gifts by individuals and churches, offerings received for special days, in short, all funds whatsoever, be sent to the Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention. This is the only businesslike way to do it, and we would urge that the Convention instruct all agencies and institutions and departments of our work to conform to these regulations.

#### A CLOSING PERSONAL WORD

A full and complete report of the achievements of the 75 Million Campaign will be submitted when we come to discuss this item before the Convention. Your Secretary has tried to carry on the work of State Missions and at the same time direct the work of

the Campaign. The work of your Board has grown to tremendous proportions during these last few years. For the past five years we have collected and handled an average of eleven hundred thousand dollars each year. This of itself is a big responsibility and ought to require the attention of one man all the time. In addition to this we have on the Board this year 180 missionaries serving 300 churches and mission stations. Counting our departmental workers together with the evangelists and field men, student workers and office force there are twenty-four more, making a total of 205 men and women in the employ of our Board.

Then, too, the work has grown in scope and now comprehends vastly more than the original conception of State Missions. There must be sufficient assistance and field force to do the work, or the Corresponding Secretary can never carry the load. We have carried on the whole denominational program, together with the extra work incurred in the 75 Million Campaign at a total expense of less than five per cent. In the sum total it looks large, but when you consider that we are doing over a million dollar business every year, it is very small. We are now in process of reorganizing the business end of the office and hope by the installation of a new and modern system of accounting and bookkeeping, to administer the affairs of the Board with even greater efficiency and economy.

The results of the year's work in every department have been glorious and heartening beyond expression. We face the future with calm confidence and faith in our great denomination and with humble reliance upon the Great Head of the church to carry us on to even greater triumphs for His glory.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Secretary would submit the following recommendations for the consideration of the Convention:

1. That at least one other evangelist be added to the Department of Evangelism.

2. That the Convention cooperate with the Negro Baptist State Convention in the employment of a teaching evangelist to hold revivals, conduct institutes, do Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. work, and in every way possible help to build up the negro Baptist work in North Carolina.

3. That all income from the invested fund coming from the Old Ministers' Relief Board of North Carolina be reinvested and held in trust until the fund is sufficient to supplement in a worthy way, any amounts that may be given our old preachers by the Southern Baptist Relief and Annuity Board.

4. The appointment of a special committee to consider the debt incurred by the Mission Board for the hospital.

5. The appointment of a large commission to consider and report on the place of the Orphanage and the Unified Program of North Carolina Baptists.

6. That the books of the State Board close on November 15, and that the Convention meet Tuesday following, the financial report to be audited and passed upon by the Board of Missions.

7. That the churches be urged to send all funds for the Hospital at Winston-Salem, including designated gifts, offerings on Mothers' Day, and all funds whatsoever, to the Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention instead of the Hospital; and that the trustees and management of the Hospital be instructed to forward to the treasurer of the Baptist State Convention all monies received from the churches including original checks, postoffice money orders, letters and other data. The records can not be kept accurate and complete unless the funds are sent to the one appointed agency of the Baptist State Convention.

#### REPORT OF THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1924

CHARLES E. MADDRY, *Corresponding Secretary*

When the Convention met in Raleigh, December the 10th, we reported a total collected for the 75 Million Campaign for the Conventional Year of 1924 of \$944,556.56. During the month of December, Walters Durham, Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, received in cash \$74,790.27, and there was sent to the Orphanage direct \$33,230.43; and Miss Elsie Hunter, Treasurer of the W. M. U., received during the year for the Bible Fund, Margaret Home, Special W. M. U. offerings, \$5,409.36, making a total received since the Convention of \$113,430.06. Adding together the amount reported to the Convention of \$944,556.56, and \$113,430.06, we have a grand total for the year of \$1,057,986.62. For the four preceding years of the Campaign, we had received \$4,107,697.93. The grand total for the 75 Million Campaign for the five years is \$5,165,684.55.

REPORT OF CASHIER FOR DECEMBER

Total amount paid during December is as follows:

To Walters Durham, Treasurer, Designated.....	\$ 9,631.40
To Walters Durham, Treasurer, Undesignated.....	65,158.87
To F. B. Hamrick, Treasurer, Orphanage.....	33,230.43
	\$108,020.70

The undesignated funds, less office and Campaign expenses of \$6,202.15, have been distributed as follows:

Education .....	\$ 24,761.74	
Foreign Missions .....	16,902.46	
Home Missions .....	8,425.56	
State Missions .....	5,401.12	
Ministerial Relief .....	3,465.84	
		\$ 58,956.72
Office and Campaign Expenses.....		6,202.15
		\$ 65,158.87

UNDESIGNATED 75 MILLION FUND

Balance December 10th, Treas. report.....		\$ 32,039.48
Reported by Walters Durham, Treasurer..		65,158.87
Vouchers paid for Expenses.....	\$ 6,202.15	
Credited to Convention Objects.....	58,956.72	
Balance undivided .....	32,039.48	
		\$ 97,298.35
		\$ 97,298.35

EDUCATION

Balance December 10th, Treasurer's report		\$101,898.88
Designations for December.....		75.60
Share of 75 Million undesignated .....		24,761.74
Vouchers drawn and paid.....	\$ 74,443.13	
Balance January 2, 1925.....	52,293.09	
		\$126,736.22
		\$126,736.22

## FOREIGN MISSIONS

Balance December 10th, Treasurer's report..	\$ 69,742.74	
Designated funds for December.....		807.74
Share of undesignated 75 Million.....		16,902.46
Share of undesignated Missions.....		691.28
Vouchers drawn and paid .....	\$ 70,717.14	
Balance January 2, 1925.....	17,427.08	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 88,144.22	\$ 88,144.22
	<hr/>	<hr/>

## HOME MISSIONS

Balance December 10th, Treasurer's report	\$ 32,047.67	
December designations .....		292.69
Share undivided 75 Million .....		8,425.56
Share undesignated Missions.....		518.46
Vouchers drawn and paid.....	\$ 32,000.00	
Balance January 2, 1925.....	9,284.38	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 41,284.38	\$ 41,284.38
	<hr/>	<hr/>

## STATE MISSIONS

Balance December 10th, Treasurer's report..	\$ 51,793.93	
December designations .....		\$ 4,670.96
Share of undesignated Missions .....		518.46
Share of undesignated 75 Million.....		5,401.12
December vouchers paid .....	\$ 12,521.94	
Balance January 2, 1925.....		\$ 53,725.33
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 64,315.87	\$ 64,315.87
	<hr/>	<hr/>

## MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Balance December 10th, Treasurer's report..	\$ 20,095.34	
December designations .....		225.64
Share of undesignated 75 Million.....		3,465.84
Vouchers paid .....	\$ 20,000.00	
Balance January 2, 1925.....	3,786.82	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 23,786.82	\$ 23,786.82
	<hr/>	<hr/>

## UNDESIGNATED MISSIONS

Balance December 10th, Treasurer's report..	\$	440.00	
December designations .....			2,684.94
Vouchers paid .....	\$	1,396.74	
Transferred to Foreign Missions .....		691.28	
Transferred Home Missions .....		518.46	
Transferred State Missions .....		518.46	
	\$	3,124.94	\$ 3,124.94

## CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Balance December 10th, Treasurer's report..	\$	1,879.29	
Designations for December .....			139.26
Balance January 2, 1925.....	\$	2,018.55	
	\$	2,018.55	\$ 2,018.55

## HOSPITALS

Balance December 10th, Treasurer's report..	\$	2,378.01	
December designations .....			734.57
Vouchers paid .....	\$	2,064.17	
Balance January 2, 1925.....		1,048.41	
	\$	3,112.58	\$ 3,112.58

ROBERT LEE MIDDLETON, *Cashier.*

## BALANCE SHEET

Walters Durham, Treasurer, in account with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, December 31st, 1924.

## Debits

59 Home Missions .....	\$	340.36	
78 Education .....		27,531.35	
129 Ministerial Relief .....		320.98	
193 Church Building Fund .....		2,018.55	
240 Missions undesignated .....		1,728.20	
256 Hospitals .....		1,048.41	
249 Seventy Five Million .....		90,996.20	
Total .....	\$	123,984.05	

## Credits

19 State Missions .....		\$ 59,644.91
39 Foreign Missions .....		166.66
Balance		
261 Bonds, Stamps, etc. ....	\$ 3,777.68	
273 Commercial Bank .....	56,231.66	
Raleigh B. & Tr. ....	4,163.14	
		<u>\$ 64,172.48</u>
Total .....		<u><u>\$123,984.05</u></u>

December, 31, 1924.

## STATE MISSIONS

Balance as per statement December 5, 1923		
Min. pp. 110 .....	\$ 38,537.92	
Amount received .....		\$118,125.84
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	139,232.83	
Balance .....		59,644.91
		<u>\$177,770.75</u>
		<u><u>\$177,770.75</u></u>

December 31, 1924.

## FOREIGN MISSIONS

Balance as per statement December 5, 1923.		
Min. pp. 110 .....		\$ 47,154.75
Amount received .....		168,550.48
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	\$215,871.89	
Balance .....		166.66
		<u>\$215,871.89</u>
		<u><u>\$215,871.89</u></u>

December 31, 1924.

## HOME MISSIONS

Balance as per statement December 5, 1923.		
Min. pp. 111 .....		\$ 32,029.74
Amount received .....		81,501.40
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	\$113,190.78	
Balance .....	340.36	
		<u>\$113,531.14</u>
		<u><u>\$113,531.14</u></u>

December 31, 1924.



## EDUCATION

Balance as per statement December 5, 1923.		
Min. pp. 111 .....		\$112,115.73
Amount received .....		217,404.59
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	\$301,988.97	
Balance .....	27,531.35	
		<hr/>
	\$329,520.32	\$329,520.32
		<hr/> <hr/>

December 31, 1924.

## SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS

Amount received .....		\$	154.79
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier ..	\$	154.79	
		<hr/>	
	\$	154.79	\$ 154.79
		<hr/> <hr/>	

December 31, 1924.

## MINISTERIAL RELIEF FUND

Balance as per statement December 5, 1923.		
Min. pp. 111 .....		\$ 16,477.20
Amount received .....		36,340.98
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	\$ 52,497.20	
Balance .....	320.98	
		<hr/>
	\$ 52,818.18	\$ 52,818.18
		<hr/> <hr/>

December 31, 1924.

## MISSIONS UNDESIGNATED

Amount received .....		\$ 34,941.36
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	\$ 33,213.16	
Balance .....	1,728.20	
		<hr/>
	\$ 34,941.36	\$ 34,941.36
		<hr/> <hr/>

December 31, 1924.

## CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Balance as per statement December 5, 1923.	
Min. pp. 112 .....	\$ 358.24
Amount received .....	2,878.50
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..\$	1,218.19
Balance .....	2,018.55
	<hr/>
	\$ 3,236.74 \$ 3,236.74
	<hr/> <hr/>

December 31, 1924.

## BIBLE FUND

Amount received .....	\$ 119.44
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..\$	119.44
	<hr/>
	\$ 119.44 \$ 119.44
	<hr/> <hr/>

December 31, 1924.

## MARGARET FUND

Amount received .....	\$ 116.98
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..\$	116.98
	<hr/>
	\$ 116.98 \$ 116.98
	<hr/> <hr/>

December 31, 1924.

## HOSPITALS

Balance as per statement December 5, 1923.	
Minn. pp. 112.....\$	1,945.90
Amount received .....	\$ 29,529.59
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..\$	26,535.28
Balance .....	1,048.41
	<hr/>
	\$ 29,529.59 \$ 29,529.59
	<hr/> <hr/>

December 31, 1924.

SEVENTY FIVE MILLION CAMPAIGN

Balance as per statement December 5, 1923.		
Min. pp. 112 .....		\$ 32,039.48
Amount received .....		621,572.28
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier..	\$562,615.56	
Balance .....	90,996.20	
		<hr/>
	\$653,611.76	\$653,611.76
		<hr/> <hr/>

December 31, 1924.

Respectfully submitted,  
 WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer Baptist State Convention.*



## APPENDIX B

# Report of the Board of Education

M. A. HUGGINS AND R. T. VANN, *Corresponding Secretaries*

---

Deeply grateful to God for His abundant blessings so bountifully bestowed during the past year, the Board of Education makes this, its Tenth Annual Report.

The year just closing has been one of substantial advancement along all lines. Some of the outstanding achievements of the year are recorded in this report. As against these achievements, however, we must report an irreparable loss in the death of our brother, D. Rich, for a long time one of the most useful members of the Board of Education. Without the early advantages of wealth and deprived of the higher training of the schools, by his own native ability, his staunch character, his high ideals, and his indomitable perseverance, he achieved a commanding place in the business world and also in the councils of his denomination. Dedicating himself to his Lord early in life, he grew daily in all the Christian graces until he became noted for his piety, his unselfish personal service, and his large benefactions to the varied interests of his church and denomination. As appeared from his conversation in his last years and from a generous provision in his will, Christian Education had come to assume a commanding importance in his mind, and there is ample reason to believe that, could he have been spared, he would have engaged even more generously in the promotion of all our Baptist educational institutions in the State.

### PROGRESS AT WAKE FOREST, MEREDITH, CHOWAN AND BUIE'S CREEK

Wake Forest has definitely come into possession of the New Bostwick Fund, amounting at par to \$878,745.83, plus £1,000, and at present market value worth about \$1,200,000. This addition brings the total of the endowment to \$1,817,491 (par value); or at present market value, about \$2,500,000. Furthermore, a new dormitory, one of the best that can be found anywhere, has been completed at a cost of \$110,000, the money for this enterprise coming from accrued interest on the New Bostwick Fund and the 75 Million Campaign. A central heating plant, to cost about \$68,000 is now under construction.

The Meredith Bond Issue for \$750,000, authorized by the last Convention, has been sold and work on the Greater Meredith moves rapidly forward. Details will be reported by the Meredith Bond Commission.

In 1922 The North Carolina College Conference, to which conference all colleges were invited, was organized. This conference set and adopted certain standards which colleges ought to meet. In the application of these standards, all colleges in the State were rated by the State Department of Public Instruction upon whom the College Conference had conferred the authority to rate and classify for the purpose of issuing certificates to teach in the public schools. In this classification, some colleges were rated A, that is, standard four-year colleges; some were rated B, that is, standard three-year colleges, while some were rated C, that is, standard two-year, or Junior Colleges. Chowan, by reason of poor classrooms, poor laboratory facilities, the inadequate training of its faculty, and small endowment, was classified as B, although requiring four years of study before granting a degree. Within the past year or two, however, Chowan, under the leadership of President Weaver, has made such rapid gains both in its physical equipment and in the training of its faculty that it has been recently raised by the State Department of Public Instruction to conditional A grade. This is, to be sure, an accomplishment in which all friends of Chowan and Christian Education have cause to rejoice. Recently her alumnae have set out upon an ambitious program to increase the endowment and this movement should have our cordial support. The need for adequate classrooms and laboratory facilities must be met; for unless this is done, we cannot hope that Chowan will remain in Class A.

Under the will of the late Brother D. Rich, Buie's Creek has come into possession of about \$80,000 and a contingent sum of about \$80,000 additional. A part of this fund will be expended for the completion of buildings and for new and much needed equipment, and a part will go into permanent endowment. In addition, the Carrie Rich Memorial Library has been completed at a cost of \$45,000.

#### ADDITIONS TO PLANTS AND EQUIPMENT. ALL SCHOOLS

During the year, our schools have added to the value of their plants and equipment in the amount of \$204,376 as follows: Wake Forest, \$110,000; Chowan, \$10,000; Mars Hill, \$6,480; Boiling Springs, \$1,096; Buie's Creek, \$55,000; Liberty-Piedmont, \$1,800. These additions bring the value of all plants and equipment to \$2,010,850.

## ADDITIONS TO ENDOWMENT, ALL SCHOOLS

During the year, our schools have added to their endowments a total of \$68,517 as follows: Wake Forest, \$52,662 (exclusive of the New Bostwick Fund); Meredith, \$4,142; Chowan, \$10,575; Boiling Springs, \$1,200. These additions bring the total endowment, all schools, to \$2,281,701 (par value) with a total income during the school year 1923-24 of \$113,507. (See statistical tables.)

## INCREASE IN ENROLLMENTS, ALL SCHOOLS

In enrollment, Wake Forest for the session 1923-24 and the summer session of 1924 had an increase of 273 over the previous year. Other schools had increases as follows: Meredith, 31; Chowan 16; Mars Hill, 31; Wingate, 22; Boiling Springs, 23. Buie's Creek lost 8; Liberty-Piedmont, 22; the Orphanage, 6. The net gain, all schools, was 360. The total enrollment for all Convention schools for 1923-1924 and the summer of 1924 was 4,116, divided as follows: College and Junior College, 1,404. High School, 1,372, and Elementary School, 724. In the Summer Schools were enrolled 616, 470 of these being at Wake Forest. The Mountain Schools for the year 1923-1924 show a loss of 61. Information on November 1, 1924, reveals the fact that taking all the Convention schools into consideration, the enrollment was larger by 236 than on November 1, 1923.

## INCREASE IN MINISTERIAL STUDENTS AND STUDENT VOLUNTEERS

Our report last year shows that 228 young men were preparing for the ministry, 193 in Convention Schools and 35 in Home Board Schools. Recent reports show that our Convention Schools have 211 and the Mountain Schools of the Home Board have 28, a net gain of 11. All our Baptist schools in the State report 67 student volunteers, while there are enrolled in State schools an additional 3. At present the Board is aiding 67 young ministers at Wake Forest, 12 young ladies at Meredith and 3 at Chowan. In all other schools 68 are being aided, including both ministerial students and student volunteers.

## PROGRESS IN THE JUNIOR COLLEGES

It is worth while to record here the striking advances made in the enrollment of college students in our Junior Colleges, Mars Hill and Wingate. The enrollment for 1923-24 at Mars Hill was 114, at Wingate 66. The enrollment on November 1 of the present school year was, Mars Hill 175, Wingate 84, a net gain of 75 in this short time. The result of this venture into the field of Junior College work is very gratifying. The need for a cancellation or funding of their present indebtedness, for more equipment,

and for a stable income is one that should challenge our deepest loyalty and most cordial support. In our five institutions doing college work, we now have 1,496 college students.

#### MATTERS OF GENERAL INFORMATION

In March, M. A. Huggins, at that time Superintendent of Schools at Scotland Neck, was elected Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education. He is an A.B. and M.A. graduate of Wake Forest and has had special work at Columbia University in school administration. For nine years he has been connected with the public schools of this State as teacher, principal and superintendent. For two years he taught Latin and Greek in Union University, the Baptist College of West Tennessee.

During the past summer a rather careful survey was made of all our schools, both Convention and Home Board. The information thus gathered is on file in the offices of the Board, much of it being too detailed and voluminous to have a place in this report; some of it, however, has been tabulated and is on display at this session of the Convention.

For the information of the Convention, it has been thought wise to record here the situation with regard to Buie's Creek Academy, as it has a place in our financial program. There is a Buie's Creek Academy incorporated and unincorporated. Buie's Creek Academy, incorporated, is the property of the denomination, the title being vested in a board of trustees appointed by the Little River Association. Of the seven buildings now at Buie's Creek, five are owned by the denomination; and of the 20½ acres of land 4½ are owned by the denomination. Buie's Creek Academy, unincorporated, with property consisting of two buildings and 16 acres of land, is owned by J. A. Campbell. Upon his holdings the Convention has an option, properly recorded, which may be exercised at the discretion of the Convention. Under the terms of this option, through a generous provision on the part of Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Campbell in the interest of Christian education, the Convention is to pay them one-half of the actual value of their holdings less \$6,000, said value to be determined by a board of three, one to be appointed by the Convention, one by J. A. Campbell and these two to appoint an umpire, the findings of either two to be final. In view of this option and until such time as it may be exercised, the Board of Education is of the opinion that funds expended at Buie's Creek are as effective as at any institution in our system. But with our funds so limited it would seem to be the part of wisdom to distribute the amount necessary to exercise this option among institutions which so sorely need it at this time.



## CHANGES IN COLLEGE AND JUNIOR COLLEGE FACULTIES

The following changes and additions have occurred in the faculty at Wake Forest since the last report: T. C. Wyatt, A.B., in Medicine, Wake Forest, 1920; M.D., College of Medicine, Syracuse University, 1924, takes the place of Dr. Phillips, resigned. Prof. H. B. Jones, B.A., Wake Forest, 1910; M.A., University of Chicago, 1920, takes the place of Professor Rouse. Additions to the faculty are as follows: J. J. Tyson, B.A., Wake Forest, 1922; M.S., Vanderbilt, 1923; L. H. Conn, B.A., Grove City College, 1912; M.A., University of Pittsburgh, 1914; law student, University of Pittsburgh, 1915-16; W. Irving Crowley, A.B., Cumberland College, 1916; graduate student in the University of Chicago, University of Maine, University of Minnesota, Peabody College; Carl Greaves, B.A., Wake Forest, 1920; M.A., Columbia University, 1921.

Dr. Brewer reports the following changes and additions at Meredith: Eva Belle Simmons Covington, A.B., Shorter College, 1910, M.A., Columbia, 1922, Dean of Women; Herbert Judson Perry, A.B., Acadia University, 1902, B.D., Colgate University, 1905, M.A., 1906, one year at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and two years at University of South Carolina, Professor of Education; Elizabeth Stuevin, A.B., Ecole Francaise, Nice, France, graduate Teachers' College, Hanover, Germany, post graduate work, University of Denver, Assistant Professor in French; Emma Marie Krause, A.B., Oberlin College, 1917, graduate work in Oberlin and in the universities of Oregon and Chicago, Assistant Professor in German; Katherine Elizabeth Carroll, Diploma in Music, Meredith, 1922. Instructor in English and Assistant Dean of Women; Constance Eberhart, Emily Parsons, Harriet Almeda Wakeman and Katherine Armstrong have come to the Department of Music at Meredith to take the places of former faculty members who have resigned. Susan Ruall Herring, A.B., Meredith, 1923, has become Instructor in Mathematics and Education as an addition to the faculty.

At Chowan the following changes in the Academic Department are reported by Dr. Weaver: W. B. Edwards, B.A., Wake Forest, M.A., Columbia; Lola Lou Smith, M.A., Elizabeth Loftin, B.A., Peabody; W. F. Clayton, D.Pharm., M.D., have taken the places of former faculty members resigned. In the Department of Music, T. L. Tinsley, E. D. Naff and Nellie Knowles take the places of former members of the faculty who have resigned since the last report. All have had special training in their respective fields at leading conservatories and under private instructors.

Mars Hill reports the following changes and additions: Thelma Fleetwood, graduate Meredith, 1924; Elma Fleetwood, graduate Meredith, 1924; John W. Huff, B.A., Furman University; John A.

McLeod, B.A., Furman University; Mrs. J. A. McLeod, student Winthrop and Greenville Woman's College, South Carolina; Ethel Greeg, B.A., Howard College; W. L. Williams, B.A., Howard College, take the place of former members resigned. The following are additions to the faculty: A. N. Corpening, B.A., Wake Forest; S. M. Lawton, B.A., Furman University, Th.G., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Mrs. S. M. Lawton, B.A., Judson College, B.M.T., W. M. U. Training School; C. R. Edney, B.A., and M.A., University of North Carolina; J. A. Poole, A.B., B.B., B.V.M., Mercer University, Th.B., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; Mrs. Lillian Reese Gertman, special student at Brenau and Wesleyan colleges and the New England Conservatory of Music.

At Wingate, J. B. Huff, B.A., Wake Forest, and M.A., University of North Carolina, has become President, succeeding C. M. Beach. There have been additions to the faculty as follows: Bertha Carroll, B.A., Meredith College, M.A., Cornell; R. C. Blackwell, B.A., Furman; Mrs. F. O. Richardson, B.A., Chowan College.

#### PRINCIPLES, POLICIES AND PROGRAM OF THE BOARD

At the annual meeting of the Board in September, the Board adopted the following report on Principles, Policies and Program:

In accordance with instructions given and authority granted by the last Convention, relative to the functions of the Board of Education, it is deemed wise by the Board to state certain principles which will govern it in the future, and a policy which it will seek to follow in the future educational program of the denomination.

1. Fundamental to any real program for Christian education is the principle that all, without respect to section or Association, should contribute to the unified program of the denomination, instead of designating to particular objects or to special schools. The liberty of one to designate is, of course, unquestioned; but the principle of "each for all and all for each" is the road to progress.

2. As servants of the Convention, all schools should render to the people of the State and to the denomination in particular a maximum of service. Accordingly, as a basis for academic standards, the Board adopts those set up by the State Department of Education for high schools. For colleges and junior colleges, the standards will be those which have been adopted by the North Carolina College Conference. With regard to the distinctive features of a Christian institution, all schools should continue (1) to secure only avowed Christians as members of their faculties. (2) To require a course in Bible of every student. (3) To provide the opportunity for every student to train for Christian service, and urge partici-

pation in the worship and the training services of the church. (4) To create and maintain an atmosphere distinctively Christian.

3. (a) It shall be the policy of the Board to use every effort possible to keep Wake Forest and Meredith in the Southern Association of Schools and Colleges; to lend every assistance to Chowan, consistent with an equitable division of funds, in its effort to remain an "A" grade college; to support Mars Hill as a standard junior college, and to aid Wingate in its efforts to reach junior college standard; to aid our high schools in such a way as to make them standard in every respect. (b) In order to accomplish these things, colleges must have, as a minimum, \$15,000 per year for current expenses; junior colleges, \$9,000; and high schools, \$4,000.

4. All funds derived from the unified program of the Convention should be divided by the Board into (1) Current Expense Fund (about 40 per cent); (2) Permanent Equipment and Endowment Funds (about 50 per cent); (3) Ministerial Education and Administrative Fund (about 10 per cent).

(1) The Current Expense Fund should be divided among the schools on an equitable basis, taking into consideration (a) minimum amounts referred to in 3 (b) above, and going upward; (b) amount of endowment of each institution; (c) size of student body for the preceding year; (d) circumstances over which the Board may exercise no control; provided that each school shall use its influence for the unified program and will attempt no program *through the churches* which might interfere with that program; provided further that the Board will not be responsible for any expenditure for current expenses in excess of the amount allocated by the Board.

(2) The Permanent Equipment and Endowment Fund will be used for meeting payments on Meredith bonds; for meeting the Treat offer at Mars Hill, and to fund outstanding indebtedness. Money remaining, after current expense allotments to schools have been met and after ministerial education and administrative expenses have been paid, should go into this fund; also all designated funds. The Board, after meeting obligations already assumed by the Convention and after determining the balance of this fund in any year, should use this balance to increase the equipment or endowment of our institutions, taking care of the most urgent situations each year in the following manner: Give to an institution the opportunity to raise funds apart from the unified program among their particular constituency, whether alumni or Associations, and match these funds with general denominational funds—

Wake Forest and Meredith, dollar for dollar; Chowan and the junior colleges, one and one-half dollars for one dollar; high schools, two dollars for one dollar—provided (1) that no institution attempt any plan for raising funds, whether through Associations or the Convention, without the approval of the Board, since the Board must view the program as a whole; (2) that this method shall not interfere with the unified program in the churches for missions and education.

(3) The administrative expenses will be kept as low as is consistent with a proper functioning of the Board. Funds for ministerial education will be expended so that none who need will be denied. In this matter, the following principles should govern:

(a) None aided until after thorough information is in hand regarding applicant.

(b) No amount guaranteed except for first year at a particular school, the aid allowed after that year depending upon income and needs of each individual.

(c) If the purpose of ministerial aid is to be realized, viz.: aid only to the worthy and needy, a committee (of three to five) at each institution who know of every activity of the student, should be appointed. This committee should keep in close sympathetic touch with the students; should meet with one or both of the secretaries at least three times a year, calling any of those who receive aid into conference if necessary, and should determine what amount each should receive. One of the committee acting for the secretaries should disburse the funds, if this can be arranged.

5. In order for the Board to be a clearing house through which information is to pass, to the public and the denomination, each school will be expected to make on June 30 each year a complete statistical and financial report to the Board, covering the period from July 1 preceding. The financial report should be on a uniform standard classification basis of income and expenditure, for only in this way can a study of comparative costs, etc., be made, to the end that one school may profit by the experience of another. Further, the Board reserves the right to withhold funds from any school until such report, certified to as to its correctness by the chairman of the board of trustees and executive officer of the school, shall have been received.

6. The Board will not encourage the establishment of any new schools of any grade until more funds are in sight. Furthermore, the Board should be authorized and instructed to discontinue support of any now existing institution wherever such a course may seem advisable; and to arrange for the best practicable disposition

of the property involved. It should be remembered, however, that at present there is only one high school in an area approximating three-fifths of the State.

7. A program for Christian education, which can be called in any sense progressive, demands that \$300,000 a year as a minimum be secured for our schools. Missions and education are in the very nature of the case one. One fails without the other. The Board of Education realizing that the 75 Million Campaign was the "breath of life" to our schools, solemnly calls upon our people to follow the New Testament plan of giving by laying aside on the first day of the week as God has prospered, remembering that "it is more blessed to give than to receive." Furthermore, working together makes for more solidarity, more efficiency, more harmony, and more economy, than working separately. By working thus together we become more and more coworkers with Him whose we are, and whom we try to serve.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS

1. In accordance with the policy and program as indicated in this report, the Board recommends that the financial allocation for 1925 be as follows: For current expenses: Wake Forest, \$16,000; Meredith, \$14,000; Chowan, \$13,750; Wingate, \$5,600; Boiling Springs, \$3,600; Buie's Creek, \$3,500; Liberty-Piedmont, \$2,600. For permanent building and endowment: Meredith, \$73,150; Chowan, \$900; Wingate, \$2,820; Mars Hill, \$25,000; Boiling Springs, \$2,400; Buie's Creek, \$1,200; Liberty-Piedmont, \$480. For ministerial education and administrative expenses, \$30,000. This allocation, it will be observed, fixes our budget for 1925 at \$195,000. Our goal, be it remembered, is \$260,000. The amount collected above \$195,000 will be used to retire Meredith bonds and in accordance with section 4. (2) of Principles, Policies and Program as outlined in this report.

2. It is recommended that the following order be passed by this Convention:

Whereas, several of the institutions in the Convention's system, viz.: Wingate Junior College, Mars Hill Junior College, Boiling Springs, Buie's Creek, and Liberty-Piedmont high schools have incurred debts for permanent improvements to the amount of \$134,829 in expectation of funds from the 75 Million Campaign; and whereas these debts are now burdensome to these institutions and to individuals who have given their personal security for loans to one of these institutions; It is therefore ordered by this Convention that the Board of Education (1) use whatever funds may accrue to the credit of any institution involved during the re-

mainder of the 75 Million Campaign, except necessary funds for current expenses until January 1, 1925, for the purpose of reducing this indebtedness; (2) pledge and guarantee for and on behalf of these institutions an amount not to exceed \$100,000 for the purpose of discharging this indebtedness; and that the Board of Education is authorized and directed to execute its note or notes in an aggregate amount not exceeding said sum of \$100,000; (3) set aside, out of the funds accruing to the board of Education from collections under the financial program of this Convention for the year 1925 and each of the years following until this indebtedness is discharged, (a) an appropriation out of said funds for the purpose of meeting interest charges on said Note or Notes, (b) an appropriation out of said funds for each of the years 1927 to 1931, inclusive, for the purpose of discharging the principal; (4) be instructed and authorized to work out the details with the several institutions concerned in accord with the interest and spirit of this Convention; (5) be instructed and authorized (a) to prevent henceforth any debt that might be incurred by reason of expenditures for current expenses beyond income for same, (b) to require each institution to submit to the Board of Education by May 1 of each year a detailed budget for the ensuing school year.

Educational Institutions in the System of the Convention

COLLEGES

Name	Principal or President	Postoffice	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment 1923-24			Enrollment Summer School	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers		Value, Plant and Equipment	Value Productive Endowment	Expenditures for Administration, Instruction, Operation, 1923-24
				College	High School	Elementary School			M	F			
Wake Forest.....	W. L. Potcat.....	Wake Forest.....	45	647		470	82	8		\$ 632,000	\$ 1,817,439	\$ 200,146	
Meredith.....	Chas. E. Brewer.....	Raleigh.....	42	465				15		455,640	411,562	171,058	
Chowan.....	Chas. P. Weaver.....	Murfreesboro.....	17	112		18		11		203,430	25,000	29,000	

JUNIOR COLLEGES

Mars Hill.....	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.....	22	114	398	63	58			\$ 162,230	\$ 25,000	\$ 32,023
Wingate.....	J. B. Huff.....	Wingate.....	15	66	160		4			146,710		22,500

HIGH SCHOOLS

Boiling Springs.....	J. D. Huggins.....	Boiling Springs.....	12		292		29		6	\$ 184,700	\$ 1,700	\$ 21,000
Buie's Creek.....	J. A. Campbell.....	Buie's Creek.....	15	327	285	65	30	2	13	176,640	1,000	19,500
Liberty-Piedmont.....	E. F. Mumford.....	Wallburg.....	5	101	114		2			49,500		10,621
Orphanage.....	M. L. Kesler.....	Thomasville.....	8	94	325					53,400		
Totals for all Convention Schools.....			181	1,404	1,372	724	616	10	49	\$ 2,010,850	\$ 2,281,701	\$ 505,848

## Institutions in Home Board System

## HIGH SCHOOLS

Frankland.....	N. A. McIron.....	Hendersonville.....	11	292	43	9	?	?	69,920	-----	\$	9,797	
Haywood.....	L. B. White.....	Clyde.....	7	118	43	7	---	---	55,440	-----	-----	?	
Mountain View.....	J. C. Pow.....	Hays.....	10	128	5	4	---	---	81,713	-----	-----	11,470	
Round Hill.....	N. R. Frickeff.....	Union Mills.....	5	60	5	5	---	---	55,650	-----	-----	?	
Sylva.....	Joe C. Hough.....	Sylva.....	8	126	?	8	---	---	51,025	-----	-----	?	
Yancey.....	R. M. Lee.....	Burnsville.....	11	138	117	10	---	---	105,800	-----	-----	8,984	
Totals Home Board Schools.....			52	5	772	43	---	---	431,148	-----	\$	30,251	
Totals all Baptist Schools in State.....			233	1,109	2,141	919	616	10	2,441,998	\$	2,281,701	\$	536,099

## Institutions Under Private Control

## BAPTIST IN SPIRIT

Oxford.....	R. H. Halliday.....	Oxford.....	16	35	90	---	---	---	60,606	-----	-----	?
Pineland.....	W. J. & Mrs. Jones.....	Salemberg.....	12	161	---	---	---	---	80,000	-----	-----	?
South Mountain.....	Ora M. Hull.....	Rostie.....	5	---	14	71	3	1	6,545	-----	\$	6,259
Total.....			33	35	265	71	---	3	146,545	-----	\$	6,259

## South-wide Institutions

S. B. T. Seminary.....	E. Y. Mallins.....	Louisville, Ky.....	17	380	---	---	---	---	500,000	\$	1,825,000	?	
W. M. U. Training School.....	Carrie Littlejohn.....	Louisville, Ky.....	9	148	---	---	---	---	295,300	-----	134,794	?	
S. W. T. Seminary.....	L. R. Scarborough.....	Seminary Hill, Texas.....	18	425	---	180	---	40	228,650	-----	466,137	?	
*Baptist Bible Institute.....	B. H. Dement.....	New Orleans, La.....	11	233	---	---	?	?	800,000	-----	?	?	
Totals.....			55	1,186	---	180	590	---	1,823,950	\$	2,425,931	?	
Totals all Baptist Schools.....			321	2,630	2,409	993	796	811	4,412,493	\$	4,707,632	\$	542,358

\*Figures are for 1922-23.

NOTE. Failure to get information which could be considered accurate is indicated by "?".



## APPENDIX C

# Report of the Committee on Social Service

WILLIAM LOUIS POTEAT

---

The extension and maintenance of the Kingdom of God constitute the task assigned us by our Lord. For convenience of handling we have come to analyze it into three great groups of activity—Evangelism, Christian Education, and Social Service. Evangelism is the proclamation of the Gospel of Christ with a view to bringing men to Him in regeneration and obedience. It recognizes no geographical limitations and is fundamentally the same in aim and method whether conducted by the local church within the boundary of its neighborhood or by a group of churches within a state or a section of the United States or the wide world. Christian Education is Christianity operating in the field of enlightenment, training youth for the work of Christ, imposing the law and interpretation of Christ upon all the departments of learning, and exacting of them tribute and contribution to the glory and reign of Christ. Social Service is ministry to all the forms of human need in the name of Christ, relief of suffering, forestalling the conditions out of which it springs, resisting the enemies of the Kingdom, and removing the obstacles to its progress. No hard and fast line can be drawn between these special phases of the Christian task. They overlap in practical administration and are all represented in every geographical division of our work. Moreover, they depend on one another. Christian Education, for example, is concerned with the Christian experience, which is the aim of Evangelism, and Social Service will disappear as a river in desert sand unless it is fed by the sense of God, unless it seeks the betterment of the external conditions of human life for the sake of its inner riches and efficiency. Only as our social enthusiasm is grounded in a personal experience of the saving power of Christ can it hope for the Christianization of the practical conduct of men, their business, their recreations, and their relationships as individuals, classes and nations. Society will be saved when its units are saved. Institutions and industries and governments get their character from the men who conduct them, and social corruption, cruelty, oppression, injustice and all the types of social unrighteousness are sins, not of machinery of the social life, but of the men who manage the machinery.

## I. WAR

That which nerved many a brave lad driving across No Man's Land found expression between his grinding teeth in the words, "Never again! Never again!" And yet many signs point to the disappointment of that determination and hope. The old diplomacy of a selfish and exclusive nationalism seems to be in the saddle again and unless the tradition which dominates it can be broken and displaced by the processes of law and arbitration, it will land us again in the crime and stupid havoc of another war which, if it comes, will end itself by ending the nations which resort to it. Perhaps the most depressing of these signs is the continued aloofness of the greatest of the nations from the international body in which the intelligence and conscience of the rest of mankind are coöperating to promote common interests and to secure the outlawry of war. The churches which are committed to the enthronement of the Prince have a grave responsibility in the creation and spread of a public opinion which will require and enforce the settlement of international disputes in accordance with the law of Christ. We urge upon our national legislature that some of the energy which it expends on the extension of our markets, the preparation for the armed protection of our interests in other quarters of the earth, and resistance against the invasion of a foreign enemy whom nobody is able to name, be expended in the concerted effort to prevent war and in the promotion of international justice and good fellowship.

## II. LAW ENFORCEMENT

North Carolina, for which this Convention is in part responsible, must take its share of the national disrepute in regard to violations of the law of the land. The United States has the bad eminence of leading the world in crimes of violence. Crime is growing faster than our population. That was true before the Volstead law for the enforcement of national prohibition increased the number of possible infractions of law. No informed man can doubt the reduction of liquor drinking in the country. That reduction will go forward with increasing rapidity, for the recruiting of the drinking class from the ranks of our young men is largely cut off, and the discredit and odium of the drinking habit and the bootlegging industry is becoming more nearly universal with every passing year. The situation, however, calls for wisdom and vigilance and consecration on the part of the membership of our churches. We need to keep after our young people, protecting them against the people who would commercialize their inexperience and spirit of adventure, informing their intelligence, and building up their inward

resources of resistance. We need to mobilize the women of our churches in this great interest. We need to preserve the interest of the churches which made prohibition possible, and by pulpit and pamphlet and press develop and direct a Christian public opinion and sentiment. We need to assist the officers of the law, Federal and local, who have concurrent responsibility in suppressing violations of the prohibition law. And when state and national conferences and conventions are held to promote the enforcement of law, it is a part of the responsibility of the men and women of our denomination to participate in them, and, in such a public way, line up with the forces of righteousness. It should be added that this Convention has the responsibility of providing religious instruction and guidance to the men and women who constitute the prison population of our State.

### III. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Our hope for the security of the social order is interwoven with the integrity of the family and the right of the children of the future to be well born and well trained. No observer of the social conditions of our time has failed to note current tendencies which menace this social hope. The sacred institution of marriage needs more safeguards than we have hitherto supplied. In not a few cases people who are manifestly ineligible under the ascertained laws of heredity still exercise the freedom which our neglect allows, and so the number of dependents, defectives, and delinquents multiplies under our very eyes. While North Carolina has a relatively favorable position in the list of states in the ratio of divorces to marriages—one divorce to thirty-nine marriages—still the number is large and increasing. It would seem to be a part of the function of the ministry to insist upon the law of Christ and the restraints of religion to check this tendency so fraught with peril to our social life.

### IV. ORPHANAGE REPORT

M. L. KESLER, *General Manager*

At the winding up of the 75 Million Campaign we are driven to a financial reckoning, casting up accounts and counting out money. Here are the crude sinews of war, without which we would be utterly helpless. But we have other assets of permanent and un-wasting value. They elude the certified accountant and cannot appear in a treasurer's report.

The orphanage has its traditions from the early days that will serve as inspiration when the last orphanage report is made on earth. The appeal of J. H. Mills, the forerunner of the new day to childhood sounded all the depths of that need. It was far more than an appeal for pity; it was the announcement of the rights of childhood, not for orphans only, but for all children. It was tender, but almost defiant as it smote the consciences of red blooded men. This prophet of child welfare framed the Magna Charta for all dependent children, for those crippled in mind and body and for the delinquent for all North Carolina for all time to come. It was never to be the same state again. Dr. Whitsett used to repeat to his classes in history: "Ideas are mightier than armies with banners."

Mr. Mills bequeathed to us the idea of the unit cottage as a complete household in itself, with a matron as "mother" of the family. This will never need to be revised. His first appeal for support was to the Sunday Schools for a once-a-month collection for the orphanage. So our present simple system has been in operation for nearly forty years. It was the first effort at systematic giving. It was seed corn for all benevolences. Thousands can testify to this, that the little child has led them to larger fields, that a blessed service performed for the child in the midst will soon reach to the child in far Cathay. His establishing a paper to bear a message to the people once a week, and especially naming it *Charity and Children*, was far reaching beyond any estimate. The paper has grown in power, under the editorship of Archibald Johnson, for nearly thirty years, until it has become our right arm.

Nor shall we forget the contribution made by that stalwart preacher and educator J. B. Boone, though his name is not frequently mentioned. He was a worthy successor to Mills, and like him in some respects. He never whimpered before an audience when he appealed for help. It was manly, straight from the shoulder, not for the "poor little orphan," but offered the privilege to red blooded men to help red blooded children. And thus was lifted the giver and the child alike to the dignified plane of democratic human worth. It is not strange that this man who organized the first graded school in the state, in Charlotte, N. C., should have organized the orphanage school for the largest possible efficiency. He caught the vision of the coming day and urged and carried forward a large building program which included a water works and sewerage system.

Without a close-up knowledge and experience of the struggle through which we have passed, the outsider finds it difficult to

understand the orphanage spirit in North Carolina, and why it is the wonder and the despair of many Baptist commonwealths.

This was handed down to the present management. The greatest thing a generation can bequeath to the one that follows, is a broad foundation and a vision of limitless possibilities for building thereon. God forbid that this vision should ever grow dim or that the banner on which is inscribed "a redeemed childhood" should ever trail in the dust.

There is not space here for detail. There have been enrolled since the beginning 2323 children. We have now in the orphanage in round numbers 595, 110 of these at the Kennedy Home. We have 348 who are aided with their mothers, making a total of 943 cared for.

Our school is now an accredited high school, with 160 in the high school department and 35 in the finishing grade.

A brief statement of the outstanding progress of the year. We have completed and occupied a girls' cottage at the Kennedy Home, but have not yet named it. The Haywood Memorial Kindergarten school building has been completed and is in use daily with a competent teacher in charge. The Downing cottage in memory of H. B. Downing, of Fayetteville, is also completed and occupied. This building is also in charge of a teacher, the teacher of Home Economics. Twenty-four of the largest girls are learning this practical science without going outside the building—learning by doing. Another building, known as the Fannie Miller Industrial building has been converted into a dormitory for girls and is now ready for occupancy. Two of the boys' cottages have recently taken charge of the new kitchens and dining-rooms added to them. Out of the nineteen dormitories, counting the four at the Kennedy Home, all are operated on the unit cottage plan but seven, and these are at Thomasville. We hope to complete these during the coming year.

We have had a most satisfactory experience in Mother's Aid during the past year. In fact, we had just gotten to the point to get a real grip on the work and see some results. It has been a very busy year for our field worker, Miss Edwards. No adequate report can be given in these few lines. We would have to look in on seventy-eight homes in which the children are still about their mother's knees, homes from which the wolf at the door has been driven back; seventy-eight mothers over whose hearts the vague and threatening dread of the morrow hangs no longer; 348 children comfortably clothed and fed, attending school and Sunday school. If this could be unrolled before you, it would suffice for a report. It is encouraging to know that this work has received favorable

and interesting mention from prominent welfare workers over the country.

Mention should be made of the changes which have taken place at the Kennedy Home. Brother Theodore B. Davis, who for six years has had immediate charge of the home, gave up his work and went back into the pastorate. He did his work under many difficulties, the kind that tries men's souls. His loyalty and devotion to his work will always endear him to those of us who were associated with him during these difficult years. We deem ourselves fortunate in securing Prof. R. F. Hough, of the Sylva Collegiate Institute, to succeed him. Mr. Hough has had good experience and enters upon his work as though he had long been a member of the orphanage family.

Our religious life has been maintained about as well as it could be without a pastor. The Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. have gone right on doing splendid work. But we have suffered. We are eagerly looking forward to the coming of our new pastor, Bro. E. Norfleet Gardner, who has done excellent work in the West Chowan association. A new parsonage on the grounds, and friends he has already won, and a most interesting opportunity for work, await his coming January first. Mr. Gardner will, in addition to being pastor, do some teaching, giving courses in the Bible and have direction of religious education in general. It is also in the plan that he will relieve the General Manager by making some trips afield in behalf of the orphanage.

#### FINANCES

Contributions last year went beyond anything we have ever received before. It amounted to about twenty-five thousand dollars more than was received the year previous. We used this in putting up our new buildings and in renovating three others. And we are still behind about twenty or twenty-five thousand dollars with which which to convert the seven dormitories that are still on the waiting list.

Our expenses went beyond that of any former year. We study to spend the money in a way to bring about the best results in health, training, character and happiness, for the children for whom the money is given. We are not infallible. We would gladly have our fair minded and intelligent givers learn all the facts about the costs of living, and we would then be perfectly willing for them to be judge and jury in the case. Did we receive too much? If the falling short of contributions to other objects was just, perhaps we

received too much. The fact that there was no place for designating gifts to other objects did give the orphanage an unfair advantage. The plan for 1925 may not be the best, but it removes this objection and is an honest effort to make a proper adjustment.

Our contributions are practically what we received last year.

While I am writing this report each mail brings in a shower of checks like ballots from the Baptist precincts eager to be counted for "one of the least of these," or like leaves from some choice tree growing in the garden of love. We regret that we have not time to write back to each one a fitting message of thanks. So like "Tiny Tim" we would say, "God bless us every one."

## V. REPORT OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF

By J. M. ARNETTE, *Secretary*

Elbert Hubbard said of those whom he wrote in his *Little Journeys to the Homes of the Great*, "I deal with the people who have made their mark upon the times; people who have tinted the world's thought-fabric and to whose genius we are all heirs." That may truly be said of the beneficiaries of this work. The aged minister has made his mark upon the times. He has tinted the world's thought-fabric. No one has made a profounder impress upon the thought-life of America than her pioneer ministers—the preachers that have passed away and those that are now old. Indeed, we are "all heirs" to a goodly heritage since they lived and labored and loved and "lured to brighter worlds and led the way."

A war cartoon at the time the Versailles Treaty was being formulated, pictured the "Big Five" with shoulders under the world, trying to lift it to a higher plane. The men this report would bring to your minds just now have spent their lives in that position—their shoulders under the world, giving their all for its uplift.

The fact should stir us to worthy action, that many of those to whom we listened with joy and profit "in the days of our youth" are now without sufficient means upon which to live. Shall we, who are the heirs of the fruits of their genius and sacrifices, not see to it that they shall not want bread—they who have brought us the Bread of Life?

Ninety-five ministers and widows of ministers from our State are being helped by the Board of Ministers' Relief and Annuities. Seven have been received and seven have died this year, hence we report the same number as last year.

The annuity phase of the work is becoming more and more attractive. It holds out a great opportunity to the preacher and no one, who can spare a few dollars now, can afford to fail to secure a certificate of membership in the Annuity Fund. Its cost compares favorably with similar annuities secured elsewhere and the minister has only one-fifth to pay, making it much cheaper than he can secure the same advantage anywhere else.

During the period of the 75 Million Campaign this work has been receiving five per cent of collections. Some of the states propose a less amount for the future.

## VI. HOSPITAL REPORT

G. T. LUMPKIN, *Superintendent*

The eleven months reported in this message to our Baptist brethren is an unanswerable argument for the North Carolina Baptist Hospital. Its ministry fully demonstrates its worth as an agency of mercy and help at an hour of most crucial need in human experience.

From every quarter of the State there come echoes of grateful and enthusiastic praise. Many would have passed away or still be suffering had they not sought healing within our doors, for scores of these had no money to pay for hospital services elsewhere. We give God the praise for all opportunities to serve our brothers and sisters when they were fighting with disease and death.

In the 17 months of service there have been 2,043 patients, 225 of which were charity of part-pay. Our financial statement shows that we spent for the treatment of these needy sufferers the sum of \$6,949.00, an average of \$25.96 for each patient treated. This, of course, was not all the cost of their care. Some of them paid a part of the expenses and a part was absorbed in the general overhead expenses. But what Baptist would question the spending of an average of \$25.96 per person for the relief of human suffering and the saving of precious lives. These are our brethren and sisters--God's children, poor, but worthy of all we can do for them.

In this number were persons from almost all parts of the State. Some of them were ministers of the Gospel of Christ. They were not all healed. Some troubles are beyond human skill. Some came too late. Many came after they had tried every other means of relief.



But for each one we did our best and prayed for divine guidance in every case. It is worth while to note that we have made an unusual low death rate, the number being 12 per thousand. During the eleven months reported there have been 1,451 patients, 496 of these were Baptists, 605 were of other faiths, and 350 were not members of any church. The larger proportion of this last number were children.

The atmosphere of Christian love and sympathy is a recognized and much praised asset in our Hospital. The patients go away feeling that there is something distinctively different—an inspiring and uplifting environment to lure them back to health. Many letters of grateful appreciation and enthusiastic commendation come to cheer our hearts and to encourage us to greater things.

We have available at present 85 beds including those for children. One floor is still used for the graduate nurses and a few pupil nurses, and we have to rent a building at the cost of \$150.00 per month to care for the rest of our pupil nurses. We are much handicapped by this arrangement and suffer the loss of thousands of dollars each year because we are deprived of this floor for patients. Moreover, many will have to be turned away this winter unless some arrangements can be effected.

We need a Nurses Home by all means. There will be 36 student nurses by next July and we will be compelled to rent another building at an additional cost of \$150.00 per month. The problem of properly caring for these girls so scattered about is tremendous. Some Baptist could greatly increase the usefulness of this institution, save many lives of our suffering Baptists, besides furnishing adequate quarters for our girls, if he would give us money to build this much needed home.

We shall need an increasing amount for charity as the years come and go. We ought to have means to care for at least 600 of these next year. We are depending on Mother's Day to supply the funds for our charity work. Last Mother's Day offering amounted to about \$11,000.00. We cannot give the accurate figure, because it was sent to Raleigh and deposited with the Hospital part of the 75 Million Campaign Fund. We have never had a report of the amount received on that occasion. The amount received was applied to the Loan of the State Mission Board made the Hospital to take care of the opening expenses and to buy supplies for the opening of our institution. Therefore we have been compelled to borrow all the funds used for charity work since our opening. Our financial report will show that our earnings almost equalled our expenses for the past year.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We would recommend that the Baptists of the State give our Hospital their hearty support, by their patronage, by their prayers for its success and by making special gifts to provide for larger equipment.

2. That the pastors keep their churches informed as to the opportunities of the Hospital and the character of its work.

3. That Associations give a place for this department on their annual programs.

4. That for the purpose of taking care of the expenses incurred in caring for charity patients already sent to us by the churches, for which we have received no funds, and that we may have enough to take care of those who will apply for relief during the coming year, we undertake to raise for charity on next Mothers' Day the sum of \$20,000.00.

5. That in order to save confusion of Mothers' Day Offerings with the funds of the general budget, the churches be asked to send all Mothers' Day contributions direct to the Hospital, as is done with the Orphanage funds, that the Superintendent make report of these contributions through the columns of *Charity and Children* and send a duplicate report to the Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention.

REPORT OF THE AUDIT OF  
THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.  
AS OF NOVEMBER 1, 1924

As to the Corporation Account of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., would report that an examination of the books of original record show that there are two distinct accounts kept; one for Corporation Accounts, and the other for Operating Accounts.

Referring to the first, or Corporation Account, there is to be found under:

*Exhibit "A"* attached, Balance Sheet for December 1, 1923, giving a complete statement of the Assets and Liabilities of that date duly itemized.

*Exhibit "B"* shows the Receipts and Disbursements for the period from December 1, 1923, to November 1, 1924 giving in detail sources of receipts and items of disbursements.

*Exhibit "C"* is a balance sheet for period ending October 31st, 1924, which sets forth the standing of the Corporation as of this date.

Under Operating Account there is shown under:

*Exhibit "D."* The Balance Sheet for December 1, 1923, which is a statement of the Assets and Liabilities of this date.

*Exhibit "E"* is a summary of cash receipts from all sources and disbursements of same—difference is shown by Bank Overdraft of \$1,511.93.

*Exhibit "F"* is a statement of existing Assets and Liabilities as of October 31, 1924, showing a deficit for the year \$15,905.43.

*Exhibit "G"* is a statement of Income and Expenses for the year beginning December 1, 1923, and ending October 31, 1924; and supplementary to this is *item "A"* giving a distribution of Expenses to the amount of \$29,723.38 as per Exhibit "G."

The accounts of all receipts and disbursements are well and accurately kept, and I have suggested some changes in the keeping of the expense record which will materially reduce the book work.

J. J. NORMAN,  
*Auditor.*

November 22, 1924.

*Exhibit "A"*

CORPORATION

Period to December 1, 1923

ASSETS

Buildings .....	\$188,325.43
Real Estate .....	32,500.00
Grounds—Paving and Improvements.....	14,325.37
Furniture Account .....	10,091.94
Linen, Bedding and Furnishings.....	7,343.97
Surgical and Medical Equipment.....	5,996.52
Sterilizing Equipment .....	4,415.60
Kitchen and Refrigerating Equipment.....	7,696.18
Electric Fixtures and Wiring.....	3,640.48
Laundry Equipment .....	2,932.39
X-Ray Equipment .....	5,117.38
Classroom Equipment .....	75.00
Office Furniture and Fixtures.....	775.70
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co. (Corporation)	1,581.77
Operating Account .....	4 915.25

---

\$289,732.98

## LIABILITIES

N. C. Baptist Hospital Plant account.....	\$165,675.09
Notes Payable .....	14,390.42
Bond Account .....	100,000.00
Accounts Payable .....	10,267.47

---

\$289,732.98

---

*"Exhibit "B"*

## CORPORATION

December 1, 1923 to October 31, 1924

## RECEIPTS

Balance on hand.....		\$ 1,581.77
From A. H. Eller.....	\$ 6,450.00	
From Special Donation (W. C. N.).....	500.00	
From Women's Account.....	1,563.00	
From State Baptist Convention.....	8,870.72	
From Sale of Bonds.....	\$125,000.00	
Less Interest .....	5,104.16	119 895.84
From Operating Account.....	1,000.00	138,279.56

---

\$139,861.33

---

## DISBURSEMENTS

Bonds .....	\$100,000.00
Notes Payable .....	14,390.42
Interest .....	7 287.89
Accounts Payable .....	6,551.41
Transfers to Operating Account.....	9,000.00
Expense Printing Bonds, etc. ....	285.50
Balance in Bank.....	2,346.11

---

\$139,861.33

---

*Exhibit "C"*

## CORPORATION

## Balance Sheet 1923-1924

## ASSETS

Buildings .....	\$188,325.43	
Real Estate .....	32,500.00	
Grounds Paving, etc. ....	14,325.37	
Furniture Account .....	10,091.94	
Linen, Bedding, etc. ....	7,343.97	
Surgical and Medical Equipment.....	5,996.52	
Sterilizing Equipment .....	4,415.60	
Kitchen and Refrigerating Equipment.....	7,696.18	
Electric Fixtures and Wiring.....	3,640.48	
Laundry Equipment .....	2,932.39	
X-Ray Equipment .....	5,117.38	
Classroom Equipment .....	75.00	
Office Furniture and Fixtures.....	775.70	
Operating Account .....	12,915.25	
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co. ....	2,346.11	
		\$298,497.32

## LLABILITIES

Bond Account .....	\$125,000.00	
City of Winston-Salem (Paving) .....	3,716.06	
Baptist Hospital Plant.....	169,781.26	
		\$298,497.32

*Item "A"*

## OPERATING

Stamps .....	\$ 92.40
Traveling .....	199.53
Miscellaneous .....	280.83
Laundry Supplies .....	733.26
Dietary and Kitchen Supplies.....	12,513.32
Drugs and Operating Room Supplies.....	3,280.72
House Supplies .....	1,216.28
Printing and Stationery.....	402.35
Repairs to Equipment.....	989.34
Gas, Ice and Coal.....	4,057.30
Water, Telephone, Light and Power.....	2,429.63
Office Supplies .....	20.50
Cleaners .....	170.29
Repairs to Surgical Equipment.....	59.64
Laboratory Supplies .....	96.58
X-Ray Supplies .....	286.50
Hauling and Express.....	148.16
Nurses Supplies .....	504.75
Insurance .....	429.45
	<hr/>
	\$27,910.83
Rent .....	1,650.00
Interest .....	162.55
	<hr/>
Total Expense .....	<u><u>\$29,723.38</u></u>

*Exhibit "D"*

## OPERATING

Balance Sheet December 1, 1923

## ASSETS

Miscellaneous Hospital Supplies .....	\$ 2,019.07	
Tools .....	11.50	
Charity Patients .....	1,320.53	
Deficit .....	19,162.50	
		\$22,513.60

## LIABILITIES

Corporation Account .....	\$ 4,915.25	
State Mission Board .....	15,000.00	
Accounts Payable .....	2,074.84	
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co. (O. D.) .....	523.51	
		\$22,513.60
		\$22,513.60

*Exhibit "E"*

## OPERATING

December 1, 1923 to October 31, 1924

## RECEIPTS

From Patients .....	\$52,790.23	
“ Notes Discounted (\$5,000.00) .....	4,898.50	
“ Corporation Account .....	9,000.00	
“ Special Donation .....	5,018.32	
“ State Mission Board .....	3,733.38	
“ Miscellaneous Receipts .....	1,167.75	
“ Refund Fire Insurance Premium .....	29.28	
“ Notes and Redeposits .....	122.75	
“ Fowler Pledge .....	10.00	\$76,770.21
		\$76,770.21
October 31, 1924 Overdraft .....		1,511.93
		\$78,282.14

## DISBURSEMENTS

December 1, 1923 Overdraft.....	\$	523.51
Patients Accounts Receivable, Refund, and items charged back .....	\$	745.13
Operating Accounts .....		27,008.09
Salaries .....		35,628.94
Rent .....		1,650.00
For Doctor's X-Ray Fees .....		870.50
Freight .....		27 85
Cash Purchases .....		973.80
Miscellaneous Expense .....		133.78
State Mission Board .....		4,500 92
Notes Payable .....		5,100.00
Interest .....		61.55
Corporation Account (on loan).....		1,000.00
Special Donation Refund .....		42.07
Miscellaneous Receipt Refund .....		16.00
		<hr/>
		77,758 63
		<hr/>
		<u>\$78,282.14</u>

*Exhibit "F"*

## OPERATING ACCOUNT BALANCE SHEET

December 1, 1923 to October 31, 1924

## ASSETS

Accounts Receivable .....	\$	5,471.15
Miscellaneous Hospital Supplies .....		2,052.17
Equipment, Tools, etc. ....		723.86
Charity Account .....		6,949 00
Deficit .....		15,905.43
		<hr/>
		\$31,101.61

## LIABILITIES

Corporation Account .....	\$12,915.25
Wachovia Bank and Trust Co. (O. D.) .....	1,511.93
Accounts Payable .....	2,296.97
A. H. Eller (Fowler Pledge) .....	10.00
State Mission Board .....	14,232.46
	<hr/>
	<u>\$31,101 61</u>



*Exhibit "G"*

## OPERATING INCOME EXPENSES

December 1, 1923 to October 31, 1924

## INCOME

Patients' Accounts Due .....	\$ 5,471.15
Charity Accounts Due .....	5,628.47
Patients' Accounts Receipts .....	52,045.10
Miscellaneous Receipts .....	1,231.42
Discounts on Purchases .....	138.39
Refund on Fire Insurance .....	29.28
Special Donations .....	4,208.71
	<hr/>
	\$68,752.22
	<hr/> <hr/>

## EXPENSES

Operating Expenses (See Item "A") .....	\$29,723.38
Salaries and Wages .....	35,771.77
	<hr/>
	\$65,495.15
Balance, Income over Expenses.....	3,257.07
	<hr/> <hr/>
	\$68,752.22
	<hr/> <hr/>

## APPENDIX D

# Report of the Secretary to the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation

By GILBERT T. STEPHENSON, *Secretary*

---

As Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Incorporated, I submit my Fourth Annual Report, as follows:

At the close of business November 29, 1924, which was the end of our fiscal year, the Foundation was administering property of the value of \$62,254.41, represented by \$43,279.62 in mortgage loans, \$7,008.92 in bonds, \$10,900 in real estate, and \$1,066.47 in cash.

The above investments are now being administered in nine different trusts. The first is the one in which we are administering all undesignated gifts. In that we now have two vacant lots near Wilmington, N. C., the gift of Brother W. L. Carter, of Greensboro, N. C., which we have valued at \$900.

The second trust consists of \$28,279.02 in mortgage loans, \$5,908.92 in bonds, \$450 in cash principal and \$332.31 in undistributed income. This trust we have been administering for the benefit of the Board of Annuity and Relief of the Southern Baptist Convention. During the year we have remitted \$2,090.23 of income to the Board and have \$332.31 in hand to be included in the semi-annual remittance which will be made on April 1, 1925.

The third trust consists of \$1,000, the gift of Mrs. W. O. Allen, of Windsor, N. C., in trust for the relief of aged ministers, subject to the payment of the income to Mrs. Allen during her lifetime.

The fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh trusts came from the estate of Brother Noah Biggs, of Scotland Neck, N. C., and were turned over to the Foundation for administration by the State Mission Board.

The fourth consists of \$5,000 to be invested and the income used for mission work within the bounds of the Roanoke Association. We have now \$124.27 of accumulated income which, with the additions, will be subject to the order of the State Mission Board.

The fifth consists of \$5,000 to be invested and the income used for the building of churches within the bounds of the Roanoke As-

sociation. We have \$124.27 accumulated income which, with the additions, will be subject to the order of the State Mission Board.

The sixth consists of \$2,500 to be invested and the income used for the relief of aged ministers. We have \$18.02 accumulated income which, with the additions, will be subject to the order of the State Mission Board.

The seventh consists of \$2,500 to be invested and the income used for the advancement of ministerial education. We have now \$64.55 accumulated income which, with the additions, will be subject to the order of the State Mission Board.

The eighth consists of a residence in Newland, Avery County, North Carolina, conveyed by D. P. Bridges and wife to the Foundation in trust for the State Mission Board, subject to a monthly payment of \$10 to Brother Bridges during his lifetime and then to his wife during her lifetime.

Five of the eight trusts now being administered by the Foundation have been received during the past fiscal year. These cover property of the value of \$25,900.

By the close of the fiscal year ending November 30, 1923, we had received notice of the execution of 31 wills and two trust agreements in which gifts of the estimated value of \$500,000 had been made to the Foundation. During the past fiscal year we have received notice of the execution of six wills in which gifts of the estimated value of \$195,000 have been made to the Foundation. That is, the Foundation has in prospect \$695,000 in 39 different wills or trusts in addition to the \$62,254.41 it now has in possession. The beneficiaries of these gifts are the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, Meredith College, Wake Forest College, Ministerial Education and several local Baptist churches.

The Foundation has no debts and has a balance of \$39.59 in its treasury available for general expenses.

The estate of Mrs. Susan A. Hurdle, of Edgecombe County, has not yet been settled. By her will she gave \$1,000 each to Home and Foreign Missions and the balance of her estate, consisting of a farm of 587 acres, to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage. All of this is to be administered through the Foundation. Some of the collateral kin of Mrs. Hurdle are contesting the will and the gifts will not be available until the contest is settled.

This has been the most fruitful year of the Foundation's history. Not only have we received a large number of gifts by will but we have received a considerable number of present gifts. Our other denominational agencies are seeing the advantages of making use of the Foundation. The State Mission Board, for instance, gladly

turned over to the Foundation for administration the gifts it received in trust under Brother Noah Biggs's will. Thus the Foundation is becoming the financial agent to hold the miscellaneous trust funds of the other denominational agencies.

The growth of the Foundation will ultimately depend largely upon the interest of the pastors of the Baptist churches in North Carolina. They sustain a confidential relation to the members of their congregation as regards gifts in their wills to denominational objects. If the pastors themselves will become thoroughly familiar with the Foundation and will take occasion to encourage members of their congregations to make use of the Foundation for the administration of their gifts by will to denominational objects, then they will not only largely increase the number and amount of gifts by will to Baptist objects but they will also make sure of business-like and economical administration of gifts so made.

Let it be said in conclusion that the members of the Board of Directors of the Foundation stand ready at all times to help any one wishing to make a gift in any way to any denominational object, whether general or local, through the North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

The directors of the Baptist Foundation regret to report the resignation of Brother W. N. Jones, who has been chairman of the Board since the Foundation was created. And we hereby express our profound gratitude for his wise counsel and unselfish service.

## PASTORS' CONFERENCE

RALEIGH, N. C., December 8, 1924.

The North Carolina Baptist Pastors' Conference was called to order promptly at 7:30 p.m. by the President, Geo. T. Watkins, in the auditorium of the Tabernacle church.

W. Furman Betts led the body in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Prayer by J. A. Campbell. Song, "Break Thou the Bread of Life," and T. W. O'Kelly offered prayer. Miss Margaret Highsmith rendered an excellent solo. Prayer by J. C. Canipe. "I Love to Tell the Story," was sung, with congregation standing.

C. L. Greaves submitted the program, which was adopted.

W. E. Goode brought a good message on "The Personal Devotional Habits of the Minister." Lloyd T. Wilson stirred all hearts as he spoke on "The Good Minister of Jesus Christ." J. A. Campbell brought us a fine message on "Our Present Day Recruits for the Ministry." C. L. Greaves spoke of "Summer School for Ministers" and made some important announcements for Charles E. Maddry, who was absent on account of being sick.

Evening session closed with prayer by Lee McBride White.

TUESDAY, 9:30 A.M.

Geo. T. Watkins, President, presiding. "My Faith Looks Up to Thee" was sung, W. Furman Betts leading. Prayer by J. A. Snow. Congregation, standing, joined in singing "My Jesus, I Love Thee," and W. H. Wheeler offered prayer. W. Furman Betts sang a delightful solo. Prayer by C. A. Upchurch. Song, "Jesus, Keep Me Near the Cross." J. H. Thayer spoke on "The Minister in His Study," while J. Ben Eller brought a message on the subject "The Minister Out of His Study." The congregation, standing, sang "Nearer, My God, to Thee," and W. R. Cullom spoke on "The Present Upheaval in Europe," William Lunsford brought a message to the pastors on "The Annuity Board."

Under miscellaneous, C. C. Smith presented a resolution looking to abandoning the Pastors' Conference for the year 1925. The resolution was lost and the following officers were elected to pre-

side at the next meeting: President, J. R. Jester; Vice-president, J. Ben Eller; Recording Secretary, W. H. Fitzgerald.

A committee on program was appointed as follows: T. W. O'Kelly, J. A. Snow, E. N. Johnson.

Vice-president J. W. Whitley presided at different times during the two sessions of the Conference when President Watkins was out of the chair.

"Blest Be the Tie" was sung and the meeting closed with prayer by J. F. Love, to meet a day in advance of next State Convention.

J. T. BOWDEN,  
*Recording Secretary.*

# STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON  
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

Organized May 8, 1845

*Officers for Session 1924*—President, G. W. McDaniel, Richmond, Va., Secretaries, Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., and J. H. Burnett, Murfreesboro, Tenn.

*Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.*—President, R. E. Gaines; Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love.

*Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.*—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

*Sunday school Board, Nashville, Tenn.*—President, W. F. Powell; Corresponding Secretary, I. J. Van Ness.

*Education Board, Birmingham, Ala.*—President, F. S. White; Corresponding Secretary, J. W. Cammack.

*Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Tex.*—President, Wallace Bassett; Corresponding Secretary, Wm. Lunsford.

*Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.*—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

*Woman's Missionary Union*—(Organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Birmingham, Ala. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held at Memphis, Tenn., May 13, 1925.

## NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS

For the data given in the following pages the Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective associations.

The total contributions of the entire Church—Sunday schools, W. M. U. agencies, etc.—are meant to be included for the various objects indicated.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two or three Sundays are in *italics*. If there are errors it is due to information being withheld by clerks.

Churches or single items marked thus (\*) have the latest available data.

[129]

## ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

ALEXANDER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptists	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (Home, State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—W. J. Bumgarner.....	M. V. Davis, Taylorsville.....	12	292	107		\$ 5.50	\$ 45.00		\$ 50.50	\$ 191.15	\$ 241.95
Bethel—L. E. Barnes.....	C. S. Costner, Pores Knob.....		182	67		17.75	10.00		27.75	38.40	56.15
Bethany—L. E. Barnes.....	J. M. Costner, Pores Knob.....	5	207	87		32.61	22.50		55.14	104.30	159.44
Bethlehem—W. J. Bumgarner.....	M. A. Teague, Taylorsville.....	6	248	141		46.05	19.51		65.56	146.05	211.61
Beulah—T. F. Rogers.....	T. R. Barlow, Taylorsville.....	3	85	54			1.00		1.00	46.50	47.50
Concord—T. E. Payne.....	J. T. Gant, Taylorsville.....	4	210	146		2.00	15.47		17.47	167.40	184.87
Damascus—C. C. Holland.....	R. P. Wilson, Statesville.....	2	215	50		37.73	35.10		72.83	337.10	409.93
Dover—S. I. Watts.....	W. D. Mooney, Taylorsville.....	5	155	60					16.83	249.08	265.91
East Taylorsville—A. W. Wilcox.....	R. L. Chamberlain, Taylorsville.....	8	47	123		16.83			197.00	572.05	769.05
Elizabeth—T. E. Payne.....	J. C. Painter, Charlotte.....	16	134	131		172.00	25.90			95.00	95.00
Fair View—L. E. Barnes.....	Hunter Blankenship, Hiddenite.....	7	32	114					86.11	149.09	238.20
Hiddenite—E. V. Bumgarner.....	J. W. Hendren, Hiddenite.....		53	71		36.35	52.71				
Island Ford.....	.....		44	27							
Lebanon—S. I. Watts.....	Leroy Sweet, Taylorsville.....	11	106	122		101.00	25.00		126.00	179.00	305.00
Lilewood—L. P. Gwaltney.....	Webster Teague, Taylorsville.....	9	183	64		18.47			18.47	316.81	335.28
Linney's Grove—T. E. Payne.....	J. W. McCurdy, Hiddenite.....	4	156	52		43.75			43.75	68.60	112.35
Little River—E. V. Bumgarner.....	N. C. Deal, Taylorsville.....	8	127	43						107.73	107.73
Macedonia—W. J. Bumgarner.....	.....		138						8.27	1.90	10.17
Millersville—T. E. Payne.....	Tom Howard, Taylorsville.....	15	20	20							
Mt. Olive—S. I. Watts.....	R. A. Shuping, Taylorsville.....	127	90	90			8.11		8.11	87.85	95.96
Mt. Hebron—D. C. Clanton.....	J. B. Goforth, Taylorsville.....	7	102	75						125.50	125.50
Mt. Hermon—T. E. Payne.....	L. C. Eicher, Taylorsville.....	11	135	118		5.15	7.06		12.21	318.54	330.75
Mt. Nebo—J. S. Stephenson.....	Mrs. Lillie Blankenship, Stony Point.....		103	94		5.50			5.50	54.00	59.50
Pilgrim—L. E. Barnes.....	W. R. Fox, New Hope.....	1	155	71						107.00	107.00



Pleasant Grove—L. E. Barnes.....	78	57	10.50	10.50	113.87	124.37
Pleasant Hill—C. F. Friday.....	9	26	20	10.71	21.35	32.06
Poplar Springs—S. I. Watts.....	3	176	51		84.50	84.50
Sulphur Springs—E. V. Bumgarner.....	3	127	154	42.25	396.87	463.06
Stony Point—E. V. Bumgarner.....	41	242	157	158.04	627.02	785.06
Three Forks—W. J. Bumgarner.....	4	208	87	19.42	172.75	204.17
Taylorville—E. V. Bumgarner.....	236	215	40.00	144.33	1,967.19	2,239.40
Taylor Springs—W. T. Conner.....	146	100	21.00	18.00	241.95	280.95
White Plains—T. E. Payne.....	11	206	114	9.80	278.79	299.59
West Hickory.....						
Totals.....	190	4,856	2,888	\$ 40.00	\$ 815.11	\$ 569.21
						\$ 1,424.37
						\$ 7,487.80
						\$ 8,912.26

ALLEGHANY

Bellview—H. L. Coffey.....	4	48	*46	\$ 1.50	\$ 7.50	\$ 9.00	\$ 181.00	\$ 191.55
Chestnut Grove—N. C. Teague.....		40	67	5.80		5.80	8.06	13.80
Laurel Springs—H. L. Coffey.....		69	58	175.00	8.00	183.00	441.00	624.00
Liberty—N. C. Teague.....		73	68	54.73	5.90	55.63	441.80	497.52
Mt. Carmel—T. E. Blevins.....		61					37.50	37.50
New Hope—H. L. Coffey.....		8	*47				183.50	183.50
Pine Fork—H. L. Coffey.....		30					75.75	75.75
Sparta—N. C. Teague.....	15	52	108	75.00	100.00	175.00	304.08	479.08
Totals.....	19	456	394	\$ 258.57	\$ 100.00	\$ 428.43	\$ 1,673.27	\$ 2,101.70

ANSON

Brown Creek—M. L. Darton.....	3	157	91	\$ 181.21	\$ 103.00	\$ 284.21	\$ 746.00	\$ 1,030.21
Cedar Grove—J. C. Meigs.....	4	140	83	90.50	36.60	127.10	305.70	432.80
Deep Creek—M. J. Dorton.....	15	130	97	147.97	28.16	176.13	634.27	810.40
Fall Branch—I. B. Little.....	3	61	48	41.00		41.00	185.92	229.92
Gum Springs—E. D. Roberts.....	4	85	71	7.00	33.00	40.00	277.31	317.31
*Mineral Springs—E. C. Snyder.....		58	83		40.00	40.00	125.00	165.00
Mt. Beulah—J. S. Tyson.....	15	233	125	734.00		734.00	394.35	1,128.35
Mt. Zion—E. J. Hutchinson.....	14	68	*20	16.43		16.43	142.00	158.00
New Home—M. D. Hill.....	6	78	83	48.00		48.00	1,027.40	1,075.40
North Wadesboro—E. J. Hutchin- son.....	8	21	86				258.64	258.64
*Peachland—W. F. Helms.....	6	189	106	78.81		78.81	1,115.50	1,230.31

ANSON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un-designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Polkton—C. H. Martin.....	W. F. Humbert, Polkton.....	12	132	102	\$ 112.90		\$ 25.00		\$ 137.90	\$ 653.27	\$ 791.17
Rocky River—E. C. Snider.....	D. L. Thompson, Polkton.....		81	46	422.00				422.00	236.40	658.40
Rocky Mountain—W. B. Holmes.....	S. J. Turner, Polkton.....	17	200	106	165.00		28.18		193.18	902.18	1,095.36
Totals.....		107	1,653	1,144	\$ 2,047.82	\$ 40.00	\$ 253.94		\$ 2,340.86	\$ 7,003.94	\$ 9,344.80

ASHLE—1923

Apple Grove—W. F. Barker.....	Lee Howell, White Top Gap, Va.....	3	43	*84	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Ball Mountain—S. C. Blackburn.....	B. H. Duncan, Beaver Creek.....		63	51	118.45		78.90		197.35	181.88	379.23
*Baptist Home.....											
Beaver Creek—Ezekiel Blevins.....	J. O. Goodman, Beaver Creek.....	25	43	60	149.67				149.67	352.00	501.67
Bethel—Ezekiel Blevins.....	G. H. Brown, Oval.....	5	102	75	45.40				100.28	2,987.57	2,987.57
Big Flatts—R. M. Burkett.....	R. C. Parsons, Todd.....	64	64	53			54.88			550.07	650.35
*Big Laurel—Jno. A. Davis.....	Jno. A. Davis, Hemlock.....	27	48	40						23.71	23.71
Bristol—W. E. Denny.....	I. G. Sisk, Jefferson.....	2	63	71						43.80	43.80
Buffalo—S. C. Blackburn.....	J. F. Hodgson, Beaver Creek.....	7	106	109	60.00		57.00		117.00	356.21	473.21
Clifton—G. R. Eldreth.....			9							47.50	47.50
Forest Home.....	J. H. Ashley, Warrenville.....		31	*40	21.00		5.00		26.00	2.00	28.00
Friendship—E. Blevins.....	T. J. Cockerham, Theta.....		94	40	31.00				31.00	105.25	136.25
Glendale Springs.....	W. C. Beshars, Reno.....		22	93			20.00			20.00	
Healing Springs—J. O. Spencer.....	J. M. Neaves, Crumpler.....	34	98	135	32.00		59.92		91.92	30.34	122.26
Jefferson.....	James Haire, Jefferson.....		43	113	4.00		23.00		27.00	150.09	177.09
Landmark—James D. Lexton.....	J. C. Denny, Grassy Creek.....	2	168	83			21.28		21.28	51.90	73.18
Laurel Knob—W. H. Michael.....	F. N. Stephens, Todd.....	16	78	66	27.45		20.00		47.45	140.10	187.55
Liberty Grove—S. C. Blackburn.....	J. P. Howell, Garren.....	1	58	102	15.25	25.00	53.77		94.02	209.52	303.54

Liberty Hill—W. E. Denny.....	71	40	15.00	6.77	21.77	95.03	116.80
Little Helton—M. D. Blackburn.....	6	14	59			391.00	391.00
Long Branch—G. M. Pennington.....	6	68	90				
Meadow View—W. E. Denny.....	2	38	64				
Mission Home—S. C. Blackburn.....	104	104	25.00	6.88	25.00	266.12	291.12
Mountain View—G. L. Denny.....	35	158	65	155.15	60.00	23.35	30.23
New River—J. O. Spencer.....	11	62	54	62.29	10.00	278.25	493.40
Obids—R. M. Burkett.....	11	159	67	62.29	10.00	72.50	72.50
Old Fields—F. C. Watts.....	3	62	62	121.80	121.80	77.57	149.86
Orion—R. M. Burkett.....	44	60	60	10.67	10.67	159.31	169.98
Peak Valley—M. H. Michael.....	2	71	47	56.50	35.45	322.13	414.08
Phoenix—W. E. Denny.....	54	40				176.62	176.62
Pilot Mountain—J. F. Anderson.....	1	56				35.00	35.00
Pleasant Hill—Lee Howell.....	1	90	54	20.50	25.50	104.57	130.01
Pleasant Home—W. E. Denny.....	1	44	50	30.00	69.17	134.30	203.47
Tuckerdale—J. D. Sexton.....	1	89	87	2.50	2.50	73.71	76.21
Valley Home—J. R. Trivett.....	7	112	140	106.00	118.00	991.71	1,109.71
WEST JEFFERSON.....						3.00	3.00
*Zion Hill.....							
Totals.....	143	2,507	2,298	\$ 865.16	\$ 25.00	\$ 813.49	\$ 1,703.65
							\$ 8,593.31

AVERY

Aaron—D. R. Kilgore.....	8	115	114				500.00
Beech Mountain—R. L. Palmer.....	14	227	77	4.00		4.00	64.45
Big Meadows—J. S. Pyatte.....		124	119				110.00
Bell View—J. W. Whitaker.....	4	51	70		1.00		96.25
Crossnore—J. W. P. Hill.....	13	156	123	22.50		22.50	150.00
Cranberry—L. W. Hall.....		91		5.00	1.00	6.00	7.50
Chestnutdale—S. R. Kilgore.....	3	104	100				277.50
Elk Park—J. W. P. Hill.....	3	33	30				150.00
Elk Valley—G. W. Trivette.....		99	78				65.50
Flat Springs—D. A. Green.....	9	83	67	15.25		15.25	67.50
Green Valley—N. S. Hampton.....		100	56	8.00		8.00	112.00
*Honus Creek—Lloyd Suddreth.....		31	30				39.05
Jonas Ridge—N. S. Hampton.....	27	114	108	2.40		2.40	127.00

## AVERY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (In- designated)	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Hospitals, Orphanage, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Minneapolis—D. A. Green.....			10	112	66	\$ 13.00	\$	\$ 17.13		\$ 30.13	\$ 136.70	\$ 166.13
*Mt Pleasant— Newland—J. W. P. Hill.....				101		90.00		12.00		102.00	400.00	502.00
Oak Grove—L. W. Hall.....			37	86	80						180.00	180.00
Pleasant Hill—J. W. Whitaker.....			13	195	137	2.25		23.00		25.25	220.73	245.93
Powdermill—D. A. Green.....				32	56					.93	28.00	28.00
Pleasant Valley—N. S. Hampton.....				136	96		.93				70.00	70.93
Rearing Creek—L. W. Suddreth.....			3	100	100						75.00	75.00
Yellow Mountain—J. W. P. Hill.....			8	82	80	3.10				3.10	169.72	172.82
Totals.....			158	2,269	1,681	\$ 161.06	\$ 1.93	\$ 53.13		\$ 216.06	\$ 3,036.90	\$ 3,252.96

## BEULAH

*Antioch—N. J. Todd.....	2	105	50			\$	\$ 117.00		\$ 43.00	\$ 160.26	\$ 467.00	\$ 627.26
Baynes Chapel—R. W. Prevoost.....	3	47	55		57.00					57.00	459.20	516.20
Bethel—N. J. Todd.....	3	159	150		962.81			251.38		1,277.19	626.25	1,903.44
Blanche—R. W. Prevoost.....	7	30	33		.50		49.02	4.50		54.02	101.00	155.02
Clement—L. V. Coggins.....	3	130	25		144.10		26.40	156.82		327.32	419.61	746.93
Ephesus—L. V. Coggins.....	5	138	44					90.00		90.00	576.07	666.07
Kerrs Chapel—R. W. Prevoost.....		100	40		58.64					58.64	226.12	284.76
Lambeth Memorial—L. V. Coggins.....	10	81	63		4.50		24.75	53.55		90.90	1,562.53	1,653.43
Lea Bethel—L. V. Coggins.....	4	36	29		188.37					188.37	297.11	485.48
Mill Creek—N. J. Todd.....	17	259	122		648.00					648.00	617.92	1,265.92
*Milton—H. L. Nichols.....	6	25	40								500.00	500.00
North Roxboro—N. J. Todd.....	31	193	266		264.04		125.00	77.51		474.55	848.35	1,322.93

Miss Bertha Willson, Danville, Va. 5.	206	143	98.80	16.70	115.50	983.00	1,098.50
Providence (C)—H. L. Nichols	1	176	151	-----	-----	5,593.00	5,993.00
Providence (P)—N. J. Todd	14	336	224	3,190.24	635.00	4,031.71	4,221.95
Roxboro—R. E. White	12	117	121	71.48	-----	640.00	711.48
*Rock Grove—J. B. Currin	8	46	82	171.26	285.81	457.07	965.57
Semora—L. V. Coggins	5	76	71	105.00	30.00	135.00	281.00
Shiloh—H. L. Nichols	4	70	52	25.00	17.00	61.00	232.50
Thompsonville—R. W. Prevost	31	-----	-----	-----	-----	60.00	204.00
Trinity—R. W. Prevost	5	126	172	840.20	-----	1,332.86	1,922.51
Yanceyville—R. W. Prevost	146	2,530	1,943	\$ 3,945.37	\$ 1,459.17	\$ 2,323.35	\$ 864.88
Totals	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$ 29,023.26

BLADEN

Abbottsburg—J. M. Fleming	52	60	20.00	25.22	37.24	288.87	371.33
Bethel—P. T. Britt	34	210	54.43	-----	79.43	356.82	450.08
Beard's Chapel—C. B. Horne	1	95	40	-----	-----	152.50	-----
BLADENBORO, Ist—S. N. Watson	12	205	241	2,200.00	431.75	1,646.45	4,278.20
*Briar Branch—C. B. Horne	65	48	-----	-----	-----	2,877.35	7,155.55
*Brown's Creek	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Center Roads—K. L. Stanley	27	158	70	30.00	-----	30.00	270.42
*Clarkton—H. K. Marlow	8	108	75	-----	4.00	4.00	175.10
Cypress Creek—C. B. Horne	11	118	73	13.54	68.98	82.52	366.22
<i>Elizabethtown</i> —W. O. Biggs	3	140	125	170.45	-----	170.45	1,250.40
*Emanuel—B. F. Rollins	4	55	60	273.00	-----	273.00	500.75
Galeed—W. O. Biggs	209	125	288.95	-----	4.00	351.85	2,627.67
Hickory Grove—W. D. Pridgen	10	137	40	161.16	-----	161.16	201.09
Love's Grove—W. D. Pridgen	8	92	96	179.94	14.40	194.34	422.24
*Mt. Zion—E. O. Johnson	59	23	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Nat More—D. E. Pait	62	52	-----	3.00	7.45	10.49	187.63
Richardson—R. L. Byrd	60	52	2.00	-----	-----	2.00	125.00
†Riverside	3	15	96	54.52	-----	-----	-----
Sandy Grove—S. N. Watson	116	70	-----	26.25	17.81	72.41	273.38
Shady Grove—W. A. Coleman	17	106	133	25.00	13.10	38.16	1,694.00
Thumb Swamp	6	88	30	21.25	33.75	55.00	194.98
<i>West Bladenboro</i> —W. D. Pridgen	3	100	43	15.50	14.91	30.41	171.44
White Lake—B. F. Rollins	13	235	156	53.40	17.26	295.14	686.62
White Oak—W. O. Biggs	2	70	69	154.75	-----	154.75	259.00
Zion Hill—E. O. Johnson	163	2,752	1,907	\$ 3,704.35	\$ 516.95	\$ 2,144.50	\$ 58.90
Totals	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$ 13,310.73

†New. No data.

## BRIER CREEK

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (In- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—D. C. Clanton.....	C. F. Foster, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2		2	135	65						\$ 36.25	\$ 36.25
Bethel—John Burcham.....	D. S. Gilliam, Ronda		2	103	68			3.05			1.00	4.05
Brier Creek—N. T. Jarvis.....	Geo. Smith, Ronda			63	65		5.00				122.60	127.60
Cranberry—N. T. Jarvis.....	McCager Sale, Roaring River		14	127	75		8.00	12.30			20.30	43.03
Dennville—N. T. Jarvis.....	C. H. Welborn, New Castle			80	65			12.00			291.50	303.50
Fall Creek—J. B. Ray.....	J. L. Bray, Jonesville		16	247	99		10.50	2.00			12.50	413.50
Fishing Creek—D. C. Clanton.....	Ed. Foster, Call		4	118	50		4.00	2.00			75.85	81.85
Grassy Knob—C. C. Holland.....	C. W. Barker, Jennings		7	148	71		21.06	14.41			35.50	200.36
Ham's Grove—C. C. Holland.....	J. E. Davis, Statesville, Rt. 5		3	71	95		20.08	24.36			853.48	898.52
Hebron—R. N. Garner.....	T. Lee Fox, Dunlap		21	363	75		103.96	70.72			174.68	822.83
Holly Springs—J. N. Binkley.....	A. H. Shaver, Harmony			96	60		6.00	4.00			10.00	2,023.50
Hunting Creek—J. N. Binkley.....	W. E. Johnson, Hunting Creek		1	118	150						310.95	310.95
Lewis—D. C. Clanton.....	A. K. Baity, Spurgeon		4	82	111		4.00				131.50	135.50
Mount Pisgah—J. N. Binkley.....	J. P. McCarter, Jennings		6	103	155		10.50				124.35	132.85
Mount Sinai—J. N. Binkley.....	C. T. Anderson, Wilkesboro		3	115	80		3.50	5.25			102.80	111.55
Mount Vernon—D. W. Pool.....	Espy Madison, Olin		4	118	163		23.00	17.65			40.65	282.45
New Hope—D. C. Clanton.....	J. W. Moore, Gilreath		6	207	162			3.10			296.56	299.60
New Prospect—C. C. Holland.....	W. M. Jordan, Huddentite		6	214	176		17.50	23.06			134.25	174.75
Oak Forest—J. B. Ray.....	W. L. Foster, Wilkesboro		12	36	25						124.06	124.06
Oak Grove—D. W. Pool.....	I. D. Inscore, Cycle		19	137	50		6.50				651.00	658.10
Pleasant Grove—N. T. Jarvis.....	T. R. Calloway, Ronda		18	207	125						12.00	267.30
Pleasant View—L. D. Ballard.....	Dollie Stroud, Turnersburg		1	50	62		5.25	10.00			126.16	141.35
Rocky Hill—J. W. Raab.....	W. I. Jolly, New Hope		10	134	127		35.60	5.00			40.60	93.60
Roaring River—J. S. Johnson.....	F. R. Harris, Rearing River		6	66	107	47.00		30.00	362.00		469.00	629.18
Shady Grove—R. N. Garner.....	G. E. Robinett, Lovelace		6	221	114		4.50	10.50			15.00	81.50
Swan Creek—N. T. Jarvis.....	J. W. Henrie, Jonesville		9	246	119		7.80				7.80	409.00

Sweet Home—L. G. Lambert.....	4	170	65	-----	-----	-----	5.00	-----	5.00	249.00	254.00
Shiloh—D. C. Clanton.....	11	150	110	-----	6.51	-----	5.00	-----	5.00	494.78	506.29
Union—N. T. Jarvis.....	8	226	151	-----	-----	-----	15.25	-----	15.25	1,231.00	1,246.25
Zion—R. N. Garner.....	-----	202	80	-----	6.21	-----	14.00	-----	20.21	140.60	160.81
Totals.....	203	4,418	2,769	\$ 47.00	\$ 322.07	\$ 288.62	-----	-----	\$ 657.59	\$10,481.98	\$11,139.57

BRUNSWICK

Antioch—A. W. Clemmons.....	6	81	66	\$ 66	\$ 80.29	\$ 10.58	3.31	-----	\$ 94.18	\$ 135.50	229.68
Bethel—W. H. McKeithan.....	7	74	47	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	77.92	77.92
Beulah—J. K. Todd.....	68	53	53	-----	11.00	-----	-----	-----	11.00	127.25	138.25
Bolivia—G. W. Stanley.....	4	89	75	-----	106.78	-----	-----	-----	106.78	358.82	465.60
Chapel Hill—J. K. Todd.....	146	177	70	-----	38.26	-----	28.90	-----	67.16	319.00	386.16
Cool Run—	-----	81	70	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	89.00	89.00
Elah—A. W. Clemmons.....	4	73	53	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	240.07	240.07
Friendship—T. H. Patterson.....	107	121	-----	-----	222.25	-----	53.00	-----	275.25	171.65	466.90
Jennie's Branch—A. W. Clemmons.....	4	39	53	-----	12.40	-----	-----	-----	12.40	104.25	116.65
Lebanon—Braxton Craig.....	-----	127	113	-----	565.94	30.00	38.50	-----	574.44	289.30	863.74
Mill Creek—J. I. Stone.....	-----	161	185	-----	57.24	-----	18.65	-----	75.89	340.41	416.30
Mt. Pisgah—J. I. Stone.....	10	200	127	-----	173.45	-----	7.56	-----	180.95	335.84	516.79
Mt. Olive—J. I. Stone.....	-----	32	42	-----	29.35	-----	14.08	-----	44.03	139.40	183.43
Oak Grove—Vance Simmons.....	7	98	78	-----	10.00	-----	-----	-----	10.00	226.89	236.89
Prospect—W. H. McKeithan.....	-----	60	50	-----	4.10	-----	44.90	-----	49.00	94.21	143.21
*Silent Grove—A. W. Clemmons.....	45	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Southport—Braxton Craig.....	5	153	141	-----	327.01	-----	17.60	-----	344.61	1,556.99	1,901.60
*Town Creek—J. I. Stone.....	2	25	40	-----	-----	6.70	-----	-----	6.70	135.77	142.47
Totals.....	49	1,659	1,491	\$ 1,578.07	\$ 47.28	\$ 227.04	-----	-----	\$ 1,852.39	\$ 4,742.27	\$ 6,594.66

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Thousands designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Beaver Creek—Milton McNeil.....	A. J. Foster, Boomer.....	117	*10	\$	4.15	6.00			10.15	\$	10.15
Cub Creek—R. N. Garner.....	James Lankford, Moravian Falls.....	46	*39	10.00					10.00	82.00	92.00
Edgewood—J. W. Watts.....	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.....	165	101	50.00		15.00			65.00	105.00	230.00
Fishing Creek—J. W. Watts.....	E. F. Anderson, Wilkesboro.....	5	134	145		13.00			3.00	1.40	14.40
Gordon—L. B. Murray.....	A. B. McNeil, North Wilkesboro.....	1	51	80		3.00			200.00	131.00	131.00
Goshen—J. C. Woodruff.....	R. L. Proffitt, Goshen.....	78	47	200.00					24.00	101.00	301.00
Harmony—L. B. Murray.....	H. D. Caudhill, Millers Creek.....	17	110	97		21.00			286.23	286.23	310.23
Lewis Fork—Levi Greene.....	D. F. Sheppard, Ready Branch.....	5	255	68		15.50			15.55	117.00	122.55
Little Rock—J. W. Watts.....	J. W. Livingston, Boomer.....	4	114	55		20.00			20.00	100.00	120.00
Moravian Falls—Atwell Watts.....	W. G. Lowe, Moravian Falls.....	18	99	99		10.00			32.00	785.95	817.95
*Mount Carmel.....		79									
Mount Pleasant—G. W. Sebastian.....	Ralph Dockery, Champion.....	10	336	18	26.15	12.15			38.60	505.54	544.14
Mount Zion—Levi Greene.....	Mrs. J. S. Walsh, Mt. Zion.....	5	148	68	11.11	12.50			43.96	43.96	43.96
New Hope—I. C. Woodruff.....	A. S. Eller, Parleur.....	213	135	13.14		20.64			33.78	215.63	249.41
Wilkesboro, First—W. L. Griggs.....	E. M. Blackburn, North Wilkesboro.....	25	539	683	1,103.76	427.27			1,530.97	9,017.61	10,548.58
Wilkesboro, Second—J. M. Absler.....	J. M. Anderson, North Wilkesboro.....	6	105	40	2.00	3.00			5.00	108.25	113.25
Oak Grove—A. T. Pardue.....	W. N. Alexander, North Wilkesboro.....	60	75	75		320.00			330.00	135.50	465.50
Oakwoods—J. M. McAlpin.....	I. P. Anderson, Wilkesboro.....	10	79	90		3.00		8.00	19.00	203.18	222.18
Pleasant Grove—Melvin Michael.....	J. G. Parsons, Buck.....	4	205	51	8.55				8.55	138.52	147.07
Pleasant Home—Grant Cochran.....	C. C. Church, Millers Creek.....	5	172	121	58.00				58.00	350.00	408.00
Pilgrim—Melvin Michael.....	G. A. Parsons, Congo.....	9	75	71		1.06			2.00	85.96	87.96
Stony Hill—E. O. Miller.....	Lee Beshears, Parsonville.....	5	107	59		3.00			5.00	131.22	136.22
Shady Grove.....											
Walnut Grove—W. E. Linney.....	R. C. Jennings, Pores Knob.....	2	279	125	19.00	40.00		25.00	81.00	378.75	462.75
Wilkesboro—J. L. Shinn.....	F. B. Hendren, Wilkesboro.....	14	187	244	171.93	277.70			544.22	2,464.54	3,008.76
*Zion Hill.....		127									
Totals.....		157	3,913	2,551	\$ 1,654.58	\$ 474.80	\$ 918.11	\$ 48.00	\$ 3,095.58	\$ 15,507.28	\$ 18,602.86





## BUNCOMBE—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptists	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Domet- national Con- tributions (Four Proceedings Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Morgan Hill</i> —W. T. Bradley.....			4	150	120	\$ 142.50				\$ 142.50	\$ 124.81	\$ 267.31
<i>Mt. Carmel</i> —A. L. Bick.....			6	152	112	263.00		306.00		569.00	384.00	953.00
<i>Mt. Olivet</i> —C. B. McFee.....			49	37	37			35.00		35.00	116.42	151.42
<i>New Bridge</i> —N. B. Phillips.....			2	154	148	287.00		129.15		416.15	1,520.68	1,936.83
<i>New Found</i> —R. H. Spiro.....			125	86	86		243.00	326.65		569.65	238.86	808.51
<i>New Morgan Hill</i> —T. D. Lanning.....			50	55	55	155.00				155.00	118.00	273.00
* <i>New Salem</i> —J. C. Hill.....			12	10	60						700.00	700.00
* <i>Paint Fork</i> —.....			49									
<i>Pale Creek</i> —R. R. Mahaffey.....			52	70	70			7.50		7.50	159.81	167.31
<i>REDS CREEK</i> —A. P. Sprinkle.....			14	167	252	188.00		202.00		390.00	7,371.41	7,761.41
<i>Ridgecrest</i> —W. W. Williams.....			35	81	81	483.45		48.50		539.89	262.19	802.08
<i>Ridgeway</i> —J. C. Bennett.....			8	80	133		149.10	80.17	5.00	234.27	568.38	802.65
<i>Riveside</i> —H. L. Chapin.....			212	241	241		162.61	366.00		528.61	2,951.39	3,480.00
* <i>Round Hill</i> —I. T. Freeman.....			19	45	45						2.15	2.15
* <i>Spring Mountain</i> —D. Huntley.....			12	83	50						50.00	50.00
SWANANOVA—W. L. Moritz.....			18	139	128	87.97	13.00	29.65		130.62	3,060.27	3,190.89
<i>Weaver ville</i> —J. J. Slattery.....			2	62	80	128.70		31.00		159.70	1,651.42	1,811.12
<i>White Rock</i> —B. W. Rogers.....			13	140	126	6.00	3.45	11.45		20.90	600.19	621.09
<i>Zion Hill</i> —R. R. Mahaffey.....			6	90	61			19.83		19.83	299.00	318.83
Totals.....			430	7,551	7,363	\$ 9,154.57	\$ 2,955.03	\$ 4,918.65	\$ 1,627.02	\$ 37,155.27	\$ 89,822.83	\$ 137,778.10



CALDWELL.—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (T-n designated)	Missions (State, Foreign)	Beneficence (Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Union—J. W. Watts.....	10	274	60	\$	\$	\$ 30.30		\$ 30.30	\$ 212.41	\$ 242.71
Union Grove—E. M. Bradshaw.....	10	34	34			5.00		5.00	65.90	70.90
Whitnel—T. E. Payne.....	24	158	181	185.8		37.2		224.09	444.08	668.17
Wilson's Creek—W. B. Bryant.....	11	61	50			3.15		3.15	76.32	79.47
Winkler's Grove—	11									
Yadkin—T. E. Payne.....	38	106	106	149.4		32.06		181.48	486.30	667.78
Totals.....	27	4,921	3,544	\$ 3,417.71	\$ 492.66	\$ 1,123.5	\$ 23.95	\$ 5,057.88	\$ 27,021.28	\$ 32,079.16

CAPE FEAR—COLUMBUS

Antioch—K. L. Stanley.....	3	58	8	\$ 57.8	\$ 7.2	\$		\$ 65.0	\$ 194.6	\$ 259.70
Boardman—E. M. Brooks.....	4	18	13	112.00		32.00		141.00	618.11	762.16
Bolton—R. H. Satterfield.....	1	7	74	19.0		44.68		63.68	861.31	924.98
Cedar Grove—C. Stanley.....	11	17	14	50.00				50.00	113.8	163.80
Cerro Gordo—F. T. Wooten.....	9	14	15	190.88		48.1		239.0	511.68	750.71
CHADBOURN—G. Van Stephens.....	30	258	15	1,000.90	81.50	58.7		1,141.1	1,955.8	3,097.01
Cheerful Hope—R. H. Satterfield.....	4	5	55	30.98				30.58	165.8	196.81
Cherry Grove—W. A. Coleman.....	15	204	85		60.81	14.35		75.16	2,378.00	2,453.16
China Grove—G. W. Stanley.....	7	106	204		68.70	11.40		80.10	466.61	546.71
Clarendon—W. A. Coleman.....	99	77	77	6.05		16.40		22.51	130.82	153.33
Clarkton—W. O. Biggs.....	18	93	93	40.35		210.17		250.52	925.00	1,175.52
Corinth—G. Van Stephens.....	128	105	105	190.00				190.00		190.00
Council—R. H. Satterfield.....	13	71	77	8.20						8.20
Delco—Strickland.....	86	84	84		78.07	16.00		94.07	244.04	338.11
Evergreen—F. M. Brooks.....	3	178	123	165.00		115.62		280.62	788.49	1,069.11

	24	120	193.05	65.80	234.07	492.92	645.30	1,138.22
Fair Bluff—F. T. Wooten.....	4	60	92	13.65	6.00	19.65	645.30	1,138.22
Gapway—G. R. Hunt.....	4	30	30	319.53	3.00	319.53	257.00	576.53
Goshen—R. J. Hall.....	4	30	30	319.53	3.00	319.53	257.00	576.53
Hallsboro—R. H. Satterfield.....	42	343	391.69	2.00	53.23	452.92	1,740.42	2,193.34
Hanson's Cross Roads—C. Stanley.....	2	144	16.85	5.00	13.30	35.15	252.06	287.21
Lennon's X Roads—F. T. Wooten.....	3	198	629.45	2.85	7.33	639.63	481.61	1,121.24
Livinston's Chapel—J. J. Adams.....	16	146	51.25	2.85	100.00	151.25	315.11	466.36
Macedonia—W. A. Coleman.....	4	155	61	202.65	202.65	202.65	271.49	474.14
Mt. Tabor—B. G. Whitley.....	12	271	539.41	2	12.94	539.41	1,615.86	2,185.27
Mt. Zion—J. H. Dolson.....	2	83	155.38	2	12.94	168.32	163.25	331.57
New Hope—B. G. Whitley.....	2	202	170	111.50	67.56	179.06	680.16	859.22
Oak Dale—F. T. Wooten.....	1	125	79	104.00	2.10	106.10	180.39	286.49
Piney Forest—F. T. Wooten.....	2	84	52	251.64	3.00	251.64	229.00	480.64
Pleasant Hill—G. F. Stanley.....	23	79	90	1.25	3.00	4.25	79.35	83.60
Pleasant Plains—J. M. Fleming.....	8	144	80	24.37	15.61	39.98	288.58	328.56
Porter Swamp—C. Stanley.....	6	225	90	75.00	2.35	77.35	154.30	231.65
Smyrna—I. T. Newton.....	142	80	37.18	4.00	10.00	47.18	276.20	323.38
Sweet Home—P. B. Coats.....	128	115	47.40	4.00	5.00	56.40	134.80	191.20
Wacama—R. H. Satterfield.....	72	49	19.15	15.89	15.89	35.04	884.83	919.87
Western Prong—S. N. Watson.....	277	113	186.00	98.23	98.23	284.23	341.50	625.73
White Marsh—I. T. Newton.....	7	130	92	43.12	43.12	43.12	130.94	174.06
WHITEVILLE—I. T. Newton.....	6	292	220	710.65	277.12	1,083.35	2,808.29	3,891.64
Williamson's X Roads —E. M. Brooks.....	7	69	55	150.47	150.47	150.47	150.47	150.47
Totals.....	281	5,083	4,178	\$ 5,593.41	\$ 1,535.43	\$ 7,964.20	\$ 21,465.15	\$ 29,429.35

CAROLINA

Balfour—R. P. Corn.....	9	77	87	\$.....	\$ 9.95	\$.....	\$ 350.79	\$ 360.74
Barnwell—W. A. Morris.....	29	47	47	13.00	5.00	18.00	102.10	120.10
Bat Cave—J. P. Corn, R. P. Corn.....	121	133	10.00	61.14	61.14	71.14	242.47	313.61
Bear Wallow—F. J. Huntley.....	48	47	22.50	17.50	16.60	56.60	562.06	618.66
Beulah—C. E. Blythe.....	7	265	119	22.85	28.00	50.85	428.69	479.54
East Flat Rock—Jno. W. Coleman.....	4	217	271	156.80	156.80	156.80	1,562.98	1,719.78
Ebenezer—S. F. Huntley.....	202	115	65	18.00	14.50	18.00	446.90	464.90
Etowah—C. E. Blythe.....	46	65	9.50	24.00	24.00	24.00	126.74	150.74
French Broad—E. G. Ross.....	55	52	92.00	54.00	54.00	146.00	168.50	314.50

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	15 Million (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Reverence, Ministers, Hospitals, (Ephraim, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Fraiddand—N. A. Melton	J. R. Townsend, Hendersonville	15	224	337	\$ 113.00		\$ 185.83	\$ 79.00	\$ 377.83	\$ 661.38	\$ 1,039.21
Green River—J. P. Corn	H. K. Pace, Zirconia	6	32	55		85.00	22.00	25.00	132.00	198.51	330.51
Jones Gap—H. H. Mace	N. G. Clayton, Hendersonville	107	51	51			40.00		40.00	325.00	365.00
Liberty—A. J. Nielsen	W. E. Maxwell, Horse Shoe	1	29	40			7.50	6.00	13.50	48.62	62.42
Mills River—	J. T. Davenport, Horse Shoe	4	73	36	55.00		100.00		155.00	245.00	400.00
Mt. Gilead—J. B. Guice	G. W. Allen, Arden	100	133	100			4.60		4.60	260.00	264.60
Mt. Moriah—S. B. McCall	W. W. Marshall, Hendersonville	120	82	82	64.95		34.00	17.00	115.95	206.54	322.49
Mt. Zion—A. J. Nielsen	Mrs. A. J. Nielsen, Fletcher	18	32	32		6.50	10.86	5.00	22.30	14.42	36.72
Mud Creek—Jno. W. Colenan	W. G. McCad, Hendersonville	6	207	191	231.53		225.95	20.00	470.48	1,090.75	1,561.23
Pleasant Grove—W. A. Morris	J. C. Orr, Penrose	3	51	51			52.40		52.40	173.60	226.00
Pleasant Hill—S. F. Huntley	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville	8	125	80			27.73		27.73	111.25	138.98
Refuge—E. G. Russ	L. V. Lyda, East Flat Rock	23	349	125	32.00	25.30	32.63		86.93	540.49	630.42
Salom—J. B. Guice	W. J. Baldwin, Fletcher	113	66	66				10.00	10.00	125.00	135.00
Saluda—M. C. Linsford	W. H. Pace, Saluda	185	300	300	370.67	329.75			700.42	3,474.24	4,174.66
Shaws Creek—E. G. Russ	E. J. Anders, Hendersonville	107	106	106	50.90				50.90	470.55	521.45
Tryon—T. L. Justice	R. S. Jackson, Tryon	4	84	156	500.00				500.00	3,570.73	4,070.73
Tuxedo—A. B. Jones	R. B. Huggins, Tuxedo	35	150	150			25.00		25.00	400.00	425.00
Valley Hill—B. N. Rodgers	W. A. Drake, Hendersonville	140	118	118			56.54		56.54	383.60	440.14
HENDERSONVILLE 1st—E. E. Bonar	M. L. Walker, Hendersonville	2	714	498	3,330.42		750.92		4,071.34	7,947.49	12,018.83
Friendship—R. P. Corn	Mese Bradley, Saluda	162	55	55	22.00				22.00	338.75	360.75
Cedar Springs—W. A. Morris	James Capps, Zirconia	100	40	40						275.00	275.00
Crab Creek—Carl Blythe	D. A. McCray, Hendersonville	3	154	50	5.00				5.00	75.00	80.00
Cross Roads—B. M. Taylor	R. M. Kuykendall, Zirconia	90	50	50						50.00	50.00
Horse Shoe—J. Gray	J. Sudler, Horse Shoe	21	62	75						200.00	200.00
Mountain Home—S. F. Huntley	Daniel Gilbert, Edneyville	4	115	55						225.40	225.40
Mt. Olivet—J. E. Osteen	J. F. Ballard, Zirconia	100	30	30						40.00	40.00
Mountain Page—G. B. Russell	L. B. Revis, Saluda	4	200	40	40.00				40.00	85.00	125.00
Oak Grove—Moss	E. M. Reed, Flat Rock	2	105	40	10.00				10.00	125.00	135.00
Totals		181	4,967	3,978	\$ 5,122.12	\$ 490.05	\$ 1,765.06	\$ 162.00	\$ 7,544.26	\$ 25,652.85	\$ 33,198.11

Totals

NOTE. The following churches do not report and seem to be non-affiliated, Berea, Broad River, Double Springs, Fork Creek, Holly Springs, Hoopers Creek, Laurel Springs, Locust Grove, Macedonia, Middle Fork, Zion Hill.

## CATAWBA RIVER

*Adako— <i>Aboes Grove</i> —J. A. Haekney	3	37	\$	180.00	\$	208.30	\$	226.33	\$	434.63
Bridgewater— Burkmont—F. A. Bower	3	55	.....	24.00	.....	24.00	.....	10.00	.....	34.00
Catawba Valley—H. S. Benfield	11	62	.....	93.26	.....	41.80	.....	135.06	.....	461.46
<i>Drexel</i> —C. A. Lineberger	13	86	.....	100.00	.....	17.65	.....	117.65	.....	330.32
<i>Enon</i> —W. R. Bradshaw	2	132	.....	301.60	.....	15.00	.....	316.69	.....	1,746.94
<i>Glen Alpine</i> —H. S. Benfield	2	147	.....	374.56	.....	.....	.....	374.56	.....	991.08
Hopewell—J. A. Haekney	17	107	.....	28.05	.....	42.34	.....	70.39	.....	611.91
<i>Mt. Home</i> —Lee J. James	2	86	.....	147	.....	25.00	.....	69.43	.....	428.21
MORGANTON, Ist—F. A. Bower	9	429	.....	4.695.71	.....	76.43	.....	5,759.76	.....	17,511.44
MORGANTON, East—W. B. Sprinkle	35	413	.....	452.88	.....	1,066.00	.....	570.08	.....	3,851.55
Mountain View—P. J. Shell	1	42	.....	38.46	.....	117.20	.....	38.40	.....	74.10
Mt. Olive—J. A. Haekney	66	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.65	.....	81.65
North Catawba—J. L. Teague	5	125	.....	122.45	.....	24.45	.....	240.07	.....	522.31
Oak Grove—P. J. Shell	153	101	.....	.....	.....	10.78	.....	157.57	.....	168.35
Pleasant Hill—C. A. Lineberger	17	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700.32	.....	700.32
Pleasant Ridge— Pleasant View—J. M. Harris	22	71	.....	4.00	.....	7.65	.....	11.65	.....	96.25
Smyrna—P. J. Shell	155	201	.....	.....	.....	6.00	.....	6.00	.....	212.00
<i>Valdese, Ist</i> —C. A. Lineberger	70	119	.....	4.75	.....	191.12	.....	191.12	.....	3,985.36
*Walkers Grove— *Zion—J. M. Harris	50	65	.....	8.70	.....	2.75	.....	7.50	.....	133.15
Totals	111	2,698	.....	\$ 6,390.10	.....	\$ 91.85	.....	\$ 1,757.92	.....	\$ 8,239.87
			.....		.....		.....		.....	\$ 25,533.17
			.....		.....		.....		.....	\$ 34,773.04

## CENTRAL

Bay Leaf—K. E. Bryant	102	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26.00	.....	\$ 350.00
Bethany—K. E. Bryant	2	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.06	.....	472.90
Bethlehem—Frank Edwards	1	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.00	.....	746.61
Brassfield— Falls—H. C. Dorsett	1	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	656.37	.....	250.00
FLAT ROCK—Chas. Howard	11	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76.66	.....	378.77
Forestville—W. R. Cullom	34	540	.....	435	.....	.....	.....	1,018.96	.....	1,825.63
	85	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00	.....	260.00
			.....		.....		.....		.....	\$ 410.00

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	25 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, Hospitals, Orphanage, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
FRANKLINTON—C. L. Dowell	J. O. Purnell, Franklinton	6	207	241					\$ 1,107.55	\$ 2,321.33	\$ 3,428.88
GREEN ROYAL—E. G. Usry	J. W. Cole, Wake Forest	253	188	188					157.73	854.88	1,052.61
Harris Chapel—Chas. Howard	H. Frazier, Youngsville	226	151	151					358.64	828.00	1,186.64
Hopkins Chapel—Raleigh Sherron	C. E. Duke, Zebulon	29	246	202					66.46	733.50	799.96
JOHNSON MEM'L—T. Y. Seymour	H. C. Upchurch, Raleigh	38	332	457					580.83	3,672.56	4,253.39
Mary's Chapel—R. H. Weaver	E. Loyd, Creedmoor	9	30	35					58.87	317.40	376.27
Madbrook—K. E. Bryant	D. R. Green, Raleigh, Rt. 5	15	176	135					198.00	3,458.42	3,656.42
Mc. Obriet—M. Stamps	L. L. Preddy, Franklinton	18	135	145					543.99	543.99	543.99
Mc. Vernon—E. G. Usry	W. A. Richardson, Neuse, Rt. 1	18	161	81					250.00	381.75	634.75
New Bethel—J. F. Rouch	B. F. Brogden, Neuse, Rt. 3	3	139	71					132.25	307.00	439.25
New Hope—J. F. Mitchiner	R. L. Baugh, Raleigh, Rt. 5	129	132	132					389.27	518.43	907.70
New Light—J. G. Davis	Owen Holloway, Neuse, Rt. 3	66	37	37					45.00	235.70	235.70
Oak Grove—J. F. Mitchiner	J. A. Keith, Youngsville, Rt. 1	12	278	161					191.96	674.93	719.93
Oak Ridge—C. L. Dowell	E. S. Perkinson, Kirtred	9	111	128					704.28	262.50	457.46
Perry's Chapel—S. L. Blanton	J. R. Jones, Katesville	1	96	73					30,430.94	703.14	1,407.42
RALEIGH, 1st—T. W. O'Kelly	J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh	41	1,279	1,013					558.14	20,739.69	51,170.63
Rolesville—W. R. Cullom	J. T. Shearon, Wake Forest	30	421	226					258.70	2,108.50	2,667.04
Samaria—R. A. Gardner	C. H. Hummlett, Raleigh, Rt. 2	15	81	105					19.00	359.60	618.30
Stony Hill—C. B. Trammell	W. F. Martin, Wake Forest, Rt. 1	19	199	89					33.37	208.00	227.00
Union Chapel—Theo. B. Davis	W. B. Bunn, Zebulon	13	74	62					782.13	170.00	203.37
Wakefield—A. A. Pippin	C. H. Chaublee, Wakefield	13	265	239					4,365.29	1,162.47	1,944.60
Wake Forest—A. P. Bagby	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest	17	380	591					19.65	173.25	192.90
Wake Union—J. C. McGregor	H. M. Green, Youngsville, Rt. 3	15	181	156					287.40	2,017.50	2,304.90
Wake Cross Roads—J. F. Mitchiner	J. C. Massey, Neuse	57	321	211					93.92	483.70	577.62
Woodland—M. Stamps	B. E. Davis, Youngsville, Rt. 3	17	218	63					895.62	817.59	1,713.21
Youngsville—S. N. Lamb	J. R. Pearce, Youngsville	163	81	81							
Totals		472	6,137	6,120					\$ 43,474.96	\$ 58,114.71	\$ 102,089.70

NOTE. The Clerk failed to give any details of denominational objects.





CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	To Million (Un- designated)	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Pleasant Grove</i> —S. F. Hudson	C. T. Dough, Belcross	81	70	\$ 47.65	\$ 14.30	\$ 251.85	\$ 313.80	\$ 474.30	\$ 788.10		
<i>Poplar Branch</i> —C. A. Vandermeulen	J. F. Brown, Grandy	3	146		2.31	78.40	80.71	131.00	211.71		
* <i>Powell's Point</i> —C. A. Vandermeulen	Julian Harris, Powell's Point	11	202	151.82	35.50	24.98	226.81	1,229.00	1,455.81		
<i>Providence</i> —W. J. Byrum	J. P. Barnard, Shawboro	99	126	55.85	81.00	189.00	316.85	637.00	923.85		
<i>Reinolds</i> —G. P. Harrall	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4	1	155	233.00	5.80	115.56	354.30	741.87	1,096.17		
<i>Rehoboth</i> —C. A. Vandermeulen	Z. B. Taylor, Maple	6	100	63	11.30	68.66	121.96	34.00	155.96		
<i>Reynolds</i> —T. L. Brown	J. C. Holland, Drum Hill	8	250	127	231.60	35.33	266.93	1,556.00	1,822.93		
RIVERSIDE—	J. P. Moore, Elizabeth City	5	159	171	133.46		133.40	1,402.81	1,536.21		
ROANOKE ISLAND—H. B. Hines	W. T. Basnight, Manteo	75	140	12.00	17.50	29.00	58.50	919.07	977.57		
<i>Rocky Hook</i> —W. F. Cale	R. B. Hollowell, Tyner	25	655	282	1,766.25	15.16	2,163.78	5,369.51	7,524.29		
<i>Roduco</i> —T. L. Brown	J. L. Williams, Gates	3	43	80	30.90	25.00	55.90	188.31	244.21		
<i>Roper</i> —J. E. Copeland	B. F. Bailey, Roper	20	37	123.50		34.50	158.00	210.25	368.25		
SALEM—Vance Hayner	J. G. Brown, Wecksville	15	192	215	421.87	105.00	526.87	2,195.00	2,721.87		
<i>Sandy Cross</i> —K. C. Horner	F. D. Gray, Troutville	21	412	120	999.75	334.92	1,334.67	894.33	2,229.00		
SAWYER'S CREEK—	Robert Bray, Belcross	1	213	189	981.04	11.50	1,205.89	2,400.74	3,246.63		
<i>Shady Grove</i> —W. J. Byrum	E. F. Humphries, Moyock	45	45	15.00			15.00	300.00	315.00		
SHILOH—S. F. Hudson	L. B. Godfrey, Shiloh	6	477	376	667.59	558.00	246.44	5,203.61	6,075.64		
<i>Sound Side</i> —M. F. Boone	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia	3	285	143	164.50		285.05	1,291.46	1,576.51		
*South Shore—		47									
<i>Travis</i> —A. B. Withers	W. H. Williams, Creswell	3	52		9.00	30.00	39.00	312.50	351.50		
<i>Warwick</i> —W. F. Cale	J. T. Bunch, Hobbsville	30	435	132	1,216.00	426.23	1,642.23	1,779.00	3,421.23		
<i>White's Head</i> —C. A. Vandermeulen	G. G. Johnson, Corcha	28	58		2.00	16.90	18.90	11.98	30.88		
<i>Whiteridge</i> —A. A. Butler	Dr. J. A. Ward, Belvidere	166	123	323.94	36.00	85.00	444.94	981.00	1,425.94		
<i>Woodville</i> —A. A. Butler	C. A. Owenly, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	10	199	85	64.00	111.72	175.72	765.01	940.73		
<i>Yeopim</i> —A. A. Butler	A. K. Jordan, Edenton	191	104	150.00		18.50	168.50	369.50	538.00		
Totals		500	11,838	8,478	\$ 28,142.72	\$ 2,805.21	\$ 4,954.13	\$ 278.67	\$ 40,680.73	\$ 106,580.23	\$ 147,260.96

DOCK

Camp Branch—Vance Simmons.....	1	55	54 \$	\$	3.0	\$	3.00 \$	52.57 \$	55.56
*Happy Home—W. D. Stevens.....		26	27						
Magnolia—K. L. Stanley.....	19	104	46		3.61		3.61	116.59	120.20
Myrtle Head—K. L. Stanley.....	3	39	6		6.41			264.18	272.01
New Life—K. L. Stanley.....	12	98	59			153.0		117.55	270.61
New Britton—C. Millican.....	3	184	72					117.78	117.78
Palmyra—W. D. Stevens.....	4	109	56			2.00		226.30	228.39
Poly Bridge—S. A. Hatley.....	8	131	90		94.38		94.38	237.20	331.58
Seven Creeks—C. Millican.....	6	97	70		15.00		15.00	122.00	137.00
Shallotte—W. A. C. Harroldson.....	4	121	70				3.33	104.95	108.28
Soldier Bay—K. L. Stanley.....	4	43	33					86.56	86.56
Zion—T. M. Tyler.....	4	39	33					101.00	101.00
Totals.....	64	1,037	675		108.38 \$	156.47	282.20 \$	1,546.71 \$	1,828.91

EASTERN

Alpine—Henry Carter.....	35	33	33 \$	\$	2.50 \$	\$	2.50 \$	750.00 \$	752.50
Alum Springs—M. B. Holt.....	8	85		253.30			253.30	195.00	448.30
Bear Marsh—J. M. Duncan.....	15	313	141	926.60		84.00	1,010.60	600.30	1,610.90
Beulah—W. M. Kelly.....	3	37	50					150.00	150.00
Beulahville—L. B. Sharpless.....	2	137	66	107.30		50.00	157.30	378.80	536.10
Calypso—J. M. Duncan.....	25	277	199	1,425.00	280.00	215.54	1,951.54	2,572.97	4,524.51
Center.....	60	47	63.00		10.00	46.00	119.00	161.00	280.00
*Cedar Fork.....	23								
CLINTON—T. H. King.....	9	414	341	2,126.29	658.34	887.56	3,720.19	4,767.90	8,488.09
Corinth.....	183	153	153	138.50	46.16	91.68	279.49	632.99	912.48
Concord—W. M. Kelly.....	12	85	72	191.44			191.44	146.65	338.09
Dobsons Chapel—J. G. Booth.....	4	106	74	50.00			50.00	680.85	730.85
Evergreen—L. L. Johnson.....	1	68	40	85.80	62.36	46.93	197.74	221.37	419.11
Faison.....	51	66	66	27.48			27.48	410.00	437.48
Ebenezer—A. D. Carter.....	33	*30	33	31.60	2.00	1.30	34.90	553.00	620.75
Garland—G. W. Rollins.....	33	156	133	67.75			67.75	34.90	85.00
Hallsville—G. W. White.....	157	79	79	61.00		24.00	85.00	330.23	415.23

EASTERN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Undesignated)	Missions (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Island Creek—G. W. White.....	Mrs. Eunice Rouse, Rose Hill.....	246	108	\$ 225.70			\$ 40.55	\$	\$ 266.27	\$ 425.00	\$ 681.25
*Jones Chapel—.....	W. M. Holt, Pink Hill.....	30	46	31.00			160.25	29.50	31.00	191.00	222.00
Johnsons—K. W. Cawthon.....	D. L. Carlton, Warsaw.....	9	177	642.55	170.00		51.00		1,002.30	1,756.58	2,759.28
Kenansville—A. L. Brown.....	J. W. Stokes, Kenansville.....	4	66	122.00	15.00		122.27		188.00	884.65	1,072.65
Libson—G. W. Rollins.....	R. A. Spellman, Garland.....	5	120	410.92	13.85		127.89	30.50	547.04	698.92	1,245.96
Magnolia—.....	Theo. Middleton, Magnolia.....	210	142	158.06	238.50		2.00		554.95	5,148.60	5,703.55
Mount Gilcad—N. D. Blackman.....	Clingman Peterson, Clinton.....	156	76	203.25			833.40	114.00	205.25	506.00	711.25
Mr. Olive—L. R. O'Brian.....	L. A. Bird, Mt. Olive.....	5	402	1,896.30	921.95		371.66		3,765.65	4,374.55	8,140.20
New Hope—N. D. Blackman.....	E. D. Pollock, Warsaw.....	5	157	298.30	15.00		28.70	7.75	684.96	341.25	1,026.21
*Oakvale—.....	Ike Lamar, Magnolia.....	57	79	13.25	37.25		27.80		86.95	64.14	151.09
Piney Grove—T. H. King.....	F. L. Boyette, Faison.....	1	128	70.57			45.00		98.37	278.90	377.27
Poplar Grove—.....	L. M. Stanly, Faison.....	60	50		25.00		182.83		70.00	85.00	155.00
Rose Hill—A. L. Brown.....	L. J. Teachey, Rose Hill.....	19	221	666.14			47.43		848.97	1,732.13	2,581.10
Rowan—N. D. Blackman.....	S. T. Wallace, Moltonsville.....	9	252	427.92	35.00		32.00		510.35	2,306.82	2,907.17
*Springfield—G. W. White.....	John Craft, Catharine Lake.....	6	25	25.00	7.00				64.00	62.00	126.00
*Springvale—J. H. Dobson.....	Ralph Fryar, Ingold.....	35	30							56.30	56.30
Sharon—G. W. White.....	Oscar James, Wallace.....	4	161	50.00			36.00		86.00	454.00	540.00
Siloam—G. W. Rollins.....	F. J. Lewis, Kerr.....	13	149	104.00			151.57		255.57	726.91	982.48
Turkey—N. D. Blackman.....	C. K. Holland, Turkey.....	27	131	369.66			32.25		401.85	505.06	906.91
Union Grove—N. D. Blackman.....	D. A. Hair, Ingold.....	2	70	4.06	3.00		1.00		8.00	58.88	66.88
Warsaw—K. W. Cawthon.....	C. B. Best, Warsaw.....	4	340	318.98	347.27		471.57	88.50	1,226.32	2,102.30	1,328.62
Totals.....		229	5,578	\$11,593.60	\$ 2,890.18	\$ 4,211.18	\$ 355.05	\$ 19,050.01	\$35,400.35	\$54,450.36	

ELKIN

Center—D. G. Reece.....	2	48	40	\$	\$	\$	\$	76.11	\$	76.11
Cool Spring—J. Z. Adams.....	7	188	101				8.81	110.23		119.04
Elkin Valley—Grant Cothren.....	4	115	110	2.00			25.33	171.62		198.55
Little Elkin—J. M. Absher.....		120	61					109.83		109.83
Macedonia—J. W. Bryant.....	8	160	110				18.00	122.50		140.50
Pleasant Hill—J. W. Bryant.....	272	200	200				16.55	374.00		390.55
Pleasant Home—J. A. Jordan.....	4	150	56					56.80		56.80
Poplar Spring—J. W. Bryant.....		75	75				6.15	152.00		158.15
Rock Creek—J. S. Elliott.....	15	254	75					99.10		99.10
Ronda—Noah Jarvis.....	4	109	148				32.68	1,537.77		1,570.46
Shoaly Branch—M. B. Phillips.....		118	59				3.50	118.90		122.40
White Plains—A. T. Pardue.....	2	112	80					125.00		125.00
Totals.....	46	1,717	1,162	\$	2.00	\$	111.03	\$	113.03	\$ 3,053.86

FLAT RIVER

Amis Chapel—J. U. Teague.....	19	238	221	\$	499.26	\$	61.37	\$	560.63	\$ 781.58	\$ 1,342.21
Bullock—Paul Hartsell.....	12	130	105		200.00		82.50		282.5		628.00
Bethany—Joe B. Currin.....		08	48		118.00				118.00		367.11
Concord—E. R. Harris.....	8	131	67		111.00		29.15		140.15		459.15
Creedmoor—E. R. Harris.....	55	214	246		174.09		60.00		231.09		2,730.16
Corinth—E. G. Usry.....	7	148	80		123.50		30.98		154.48		387.67
Dexter—E. G. Usry.....	2	109	88		277.06				277.00		457.00
Enon—G. T. Tunstall.....	11	308	267		607.13		100.30		707.52		1,919.39
Florence Avenue.....	3	128	132		766.50		55.00		821.50		1,570.50
Fellowship—E. R. Harris.....	7	188	152		31.00		43.42		74.42		1,000.74
Grassy Creek—J. U. Teague.....	14	294	157		600.41		40.00		640.41		1,287.66
Hesters—G. T. Tunstall.....	29	452	309		579.48	7.39	228.70		815.57		1,684.80
Island Creek—L. L. Hudson.....	7	402	215		605.00		124.00		729.00		1,483.00
Knop of Reeds—J. H. Bass.....	25	180	147		527.80		206.69		734.49		540.42
Knott's Grove—G. T. Tunstall.....	4	125	43		476.00		71.50		547.50		1,206.24
Mount Harmony—Joe B. Currin.....	5	113	57		150.00		50.00		200.00		314.00
Mountain Creek—J. U. Teague.....	24	339	240		3,424.52	138.70	111.90		3,683.12		1,078.59
Totals.....							8.00				4,761.71

## FLAT RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mount Zion—E. R. Harris.....	Crawford Willford, Mariah, Rt. 1.....	11	256	64	\$ 232.71	\$	76.81		\$ 309.55	\$ 692.88	\$ 1,002.43
Olive Grove—H. G. Dorsett.....	C. C. Perry, Northside.....	16	212	112			35.00		35.00	411.00	446.00
Olive Branch—Joe B. Currin.....	W. A. Gravitt, Roxboro.....	148	60	31.75			1.85		33.60	254.01	287.61
OXFORD—J. D. Harto.....	E. B. Howard, Oxford.....	782	490	2,736.43	462.51		976.47		4,165.41	5,258.90	9,424.31
Pleasant Grove—S. L. Blanton.....	J. A. Catlett, Youngsville.....	17	297	150	13.40		30.21		43.61	434.24	477.85
*Peace Chapel—E. G. Usry.....	R. B. Ferguson, Oxford, Rt. 3.....	24	215	50			54.23		54.23	395.43	459.72
Poplar Creek—W. R. Cullom.....	H. B. Parrott, Henderson, Rt. 5.....	6	133	66	270.64		21.85		292.49	440.50	732.99
Providences—Paul Harisell.....	D. C. Overton, Oxford, Rt. 6.....	31	264	155	411.42		73.58		515.00	788.51	1,303.51
Skatall—Paul Harisell.....	E. M. Hart, Oxford, Rt. 5.....	16	345	115	454.50	25.00	60.00		539.50	968.13	1,507.63
Sharon—L. L. Hudson.....	Freddie Elliott, Berea, Rt. 1.....	2	113	46	142.60		10.10		152.70	343.44	496.14
*State Line—R. B. Peete.....	E. H. Hopper, Soudan, Va.....	50	38	38	64.00		30.00		94.00	313.65	417.65
Rock Spring—J. U. Teague.....	A. J. Owen, Clarksville, Va.....	13	241	118	398.75		12.50		411.25	787.24	1,198.49
Tally Ho—Paul Harisell.....	L. F. Cotten, Oxford, Rt. 6.....	8	256	104	272.40		9.50		281.90	1,079.46	1,361.36
Rock Grove—Joe B. Currin.....	S. T. Slaughter, Roxboro, Rt. 2.....	12	113	129	83.40		21.25		83.40	506.04	589.44
Tables Creek—L. L. Hudson.....	W. M. Brummitt, Oxford, Rt. 3.....	143	105	60.00			417.51		671.70	1,501.44	2,173.14
West Orford—L. L. Hudson.....	W. E. Gupton, Oxford.....	4	148	177	224.19						
Totals.....		384	7,348	4,553	\$14,608.48	\$ 711.00	\$ 3,156.48	\$ 8.00	\$ 18,485.00	\$29,446.07	\$47,931.07

## FRENCH BROAD

Bethel—W. L. Edwards.....	W. H. Wallard, Buckner.....	146	118							\$ 125.00	\$ 125.00
Big Laurel—J. N. Watts.....	Jeff Davis, Big Laurel.....	125	112				4.00		4.00	9.00	13.00
Bull Creek—J. M. Piekens.....	F. M. Coffee, Mars Hill.....	261	100	20.00			59.00		79.00	404.00	483.00
California—L. R. Williams.....	Edgar Jarvis, Mars Hill, Rt. 2.....	26	268	154						318.00	318.00
Davis Chapel—N. H. Griffin.....	C. Davis, Marshall, Rt. 4.....	51	35							84.00	84.00
Enon—R. H. Morgan.....	Crawford Bryan, Marshall.....	12	177	106	73.06	15.00	109.00	11.00	208.00	902.00	1,110.00



CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, (Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
CHERRYVILLE—J. J. Beach.....	J. T. Allen, Cherryville.....	33	467	377	\$ 370.29	\$ 153.80	\$ 250.96	\$.....	\$ 771.96	\$ 8,813.23	\$ 9,588.18
CRAMERTON—J. M. Trogdon.....	W. R. Bush, Cramerton.....	11	366	467	726.16	.....	55.00	.....	781.16	2,714.17	3,496.63
DALLAS—W. T. Raucom.....	P. D. Summey, Dallas.....	5	142	178	523.56	22.35	190.95	.....	736.81	2,032.72	3,670.58
GASTON:											
Flint-Groves—M. L. Barnes.....	J. L. Price, East Gastonia.....	35	130	434	76.16	.....	.....	58.75	134.85	2,251.83	2,386.66
CALVARY—F. P. Standfield.....	W. A. Hoffman, Gastonia, Rt. 3.....	64	248	359	100.00	93.00	7.00	.....	200.00	5,576.77	5,776.77
EAST—J. O. Fulbright.....	J. S. Lazenby, Gastonia.....	28	485	436	87.19	46.01	651.41	.....	784.61	6,243.71	6,243.71
FUSON—W. C. Barrett.....	W. H. Wray, Gastonia.....	25	815	806	9,382.10	13.71	739.06	.....	10,134.87	53,741.52	63,876.49
LORAY—C. J. Black.....	W. Lee Smith, Gastonia.....	110	1,210	3,012	935.52	43.00	.....	434.31	1,412.83	12,866.71	14,279.54
SO. MARIETTA—W. P. McCarter.....	J. M. Kincaid, Gastonia.....	12	365	270	.....	.....	135.85	.....	135.85	4,794.38	4,930.23
Hardin—E. N. Teague.....	Justus J. Friday, Dallas, Rt. 1.....	29	86	119	.....	.....	.....	693.61	693.61	.....	693.61
Hickory Grove—W. B. McClure.....	L. M. Flowers, Mt. Holly, Rt. 2.....	9	175	113	81.65	.....	37.62	.....	81.65	1,050.80	1,132.45
HIGH SHOALS—Hoyle Love.....	I. F. Cook, High Shoals.....	10	93	118	142.09	47.60	.....	.....	179.68	561.00	740.68
HULL'S GROVE—L. C. Douthit.....	Burgin Hull, Yale, Rt. 3.....	22	138	112	241.45	.....	49.65	.....	294.10	353.00	647.10
LONG CREEK MEMORIAL—											
W. M. Howell.....	T. S. Summey, Dallas.....	33	281	215	125.00	42.55	32.00	.....	199.55	3,751.33	3,950.88
LOWELL—W. N. Cook.....	H. H. Roberts, Lowell.....	6	295	251	445.83	.....	25.00	.....	470.83	2,738.16	3,208.93
Lucia.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McADEXVILLE—C. A. Caldwell.....	W. A. Bentley, McAdenville.....	9	344	440	1,906.69	.....	.....	.....	1,906.69	3,136.73	5,043.42
Mount Beulah—J. O. Fulbright.....	B. H. Biggerstaff, Bessemer City.....	13	141	129	185.52	.....	93.26	.....	278.89	546.91	825.80
Mt. Holly—E. C. Andrews.....	O. L. Hoffman, Mt. Holly.....	5	306	264	243.16	.....	212.44	.....	455.66	16,655.09	17,110.69
Mt. Holly, West—M. G. Cloer.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Zion—W. T. Brown.....	G. L. Dillinger, Cherryville.....	15	166	88	24.36	.....	29.00	.....	53.36	788.70	842.00
RANLO—M. L. Barnes.....	J. W. Mitchen, Lowell.....	18	241	433	135.22	.....	70.00	.....	205.22	4,080.88	4,286.11
Sandy Plains.....	J. C. Milken, Gastonia, Rt. 2.....	26	212	178	80.00	.....	111.00	153.00	344.00	693.79	1,037.79
Shady Grove—W. T. Brown.....	Floyd Mauney, Cherryville.....	9	135	75	254.00	.....	77.05	.....	331.05	315.00	646.05
Spencer Mountain—E. N. Teague.....	J. L. Cloninger, Lowell.....	14	100	211	97.00	.....	65.66	.....	162.66	1,054.94	1,217.60
Tuckasee—I. C. Miller.....	.....	7	99	.....	17.35	.....	44.38	.....	62.33	766.96	829.29
Totals.....	.....	691	8,771	11,064	\$ 29,774	\$ 597.81	\$ 3,512.72	\$ 770.54	\$ 25,088.81	\$ 164,400.41	\$ 189,549.22





GREEN RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pleasant Hill—M. M. Huntley	Mrs. J. D. Whiteside, Rutherfordton.	14	232	61	67.32 \$		\$		67.32 \$	224.20 \$	291.52
Pea Ridge—H. C. Culbreth	Mrs. E. P. Phillips, Mill Spring.	9	79	62	10.75				10.75	275.00	285.75
Piedmont	Charlie Hodge, Rutherfordton	5	169	74	10.50	3.65	19.64		33.19	384.24	417.43
Rock Spring—J. M. Brown	Mrs. Marion Whitesaid, Rutherfordton	1	85	42						206.15	206.15
Round Hill—A. A. Walker	W. C. Seoggin, Union Mills.	11	317	93	70.00	83.50		83.00	236.50	945.88	1,182.38
Rutherfordton—M. A. Adams	J. L. Taylor, Rutherfordton	35	423	506	1,484.88	231.85	547.16	400.00	2,663.89	15,992.63	18,656.52
Stone Mountain—E. L. Simmons	P. V. Lytle, Red Top		38	44						111.41	111.41
Whiteside Valley—E. P. White	D. W. Ruppe, Uree, Rt. 1		69	75						136.62	136.62
Woodlawn—C. L. Taylor	W. C. Huskins, Sevier	9	85	53						12.00	12.00
West Point—E. Roberts	A. S. Seoggin, Rutherfordton.	4	86	52			6.78		6.78	61.38	68.16
Totals		486	6,369	4,339	4,567.36 \$	507.50 \$	1,111.01 \$	494.35 \$	6,710.22	835,589.11	\$42,299.33

HAYWOOD

Allen's Creek—W. P. Rolinson	Dewey Brendle, Waynesville	19	271	175	\$	\$	15.00		15.00 \$	480.00 \$	495.00
Antioch—W. C. Davis	J. L. McElroy, Waynesville, Rt. 2		55	85			19.92		19.92	116.00	135.92
Bethel—R. A. Scutelle	Thomas H. Deaver, Waynesville, Rt. 3.	7	66	60	85.77				85.77	209.00	294.77
Belmont											
Crabtree—J. Z. Davis	J. B. Hippius, Crabtree		87	107	6.00		45.00		51.00	253.45	304.45
CANTON, First—R. C. Campbell	L. R. Lovelace, Canton	61	553	406	735.91		529.84		1,265.75	5,773.25	7,039.00
Canton, East End—P. C. Hieks	R. H. Dewers, Canton	10	39	76	109.00		10.00		119.00	75.00	194.00
Cove Creek—J. Z. Davis	Robert Howell, Cove Creek.	10	104	96						141.00	141.00



JOHNSTON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (T'n designated)	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salaries, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bethesda—R. C. White.....	J. B. Coates, Wilson's Mills.....	40	220	125	\$ 390.00	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$ 390.00	\$ 676.18	\$ 1,066.18
<i>Blackman's Grove</i> —Jas. A. Ivey.....	W. H. Lee, Four Oaks.....	7	100	93	183.56	6.86	92.25	.....	282.67	618.59	901.26
Burwell—Jas. A. Ivey.....	W. L. Massingill, Benson, Rt. 1.....	1	22	65	45.50	.....	10.85	.....	56.35	148.71	205.06
Calvary—J. S. Connell.....	G. W. Wagstaff, Dunn.....	4	38	70	74.50	5.00	3.00	.....	82.50	216.23	298.73
*Canaan.....	.....	3	40	.....	75.40	.....	.....	.....	75.40	137.00	212.40
Carter's Chapel—A. R. Creech.....	Z. M. Eatman, Selma, Rt. 1.....	12	125	133	22.95	18.00	77.79	.....	118.74	926.10	1,044.84
CLAYTON—R. C. White.....	W. P. Creech, Clayton.....	70	651	540	3,400.00	.....	320.55	.....	3,720.55	5,845.05	9,565.60
Clyde's Chapel—S. W. Oldham.....	D. C. Painter, Wendell, Rt. 1.....	61	227	140	391.59	.....	7.10	.....	394.59	597.56	992.09
Corinth—W. D. Stancel.....	Lee Hocutt, Zebulon, Rt. 1.....	23	172	132	68.75	.....	.....	.....	75.85	352.25	428.10
Hale's Chapel—C. H. Cashwell.....	J. D. Snipes, Zebulon, Rt. 1.....	83	119	119	19.15	.....	.....	.....	19.15	532.55	551.70
Hezibah—Jas. W. Rose.....	W. G. Creech, Princeton.....	13	27	27	3.00	.....	.....	.....	3.00	55.00	58.00
Hood's Grove—J. S. Connell.....	Y. L. Blackman, Bentonsville.....	50	51	51	9.45	.....	.....	.....	9.45	107.50	115.95
<i>Four Oaks</i> —Jas. A. Ivey.....	W. P. Massingill, Four Oaks.....	6	113	140	285.26	147.87	75.60	3.00	511.73	3,796.70	4,306.49
Kenly.....	A. J. Broughton, Kenly.....	1	44	54	46.50	11.00	71.57	.....	129.07	432.10	561.17
Lee's Chapel—A. A. Pippin.....	A. G. Lewis, Middlesex, Rt. 3.....	17	277	131	.....	17.00	.....	2.50	19.50	489.50	509.00
Live Oak—R. M. Von Miller.....	J. M. Richardson, Selma.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.75	34.75
Micro—A. R. Creech.....	C. L. Batten, Micro.....	12	71	100	337.00	.....	78.68	.....	415.68	125.00	540.68
Middlesex—J. W. Nobles.....	W. K. Ballentine, Middlesex.....	21	135	95	207.90	.....	66.67	.....	274.57	1,117.57	1,392.14
Mount Moriah.....	C. Parker Pool, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	11	217	162	1,125.20	39.00	607.70	.....	1,771.96	578.35	2,350.31
New Bethel—S. T. Morris.....	R. I. Smith, McCullers, Rt. 1.....	15	155	186	287.00	.....	.....	.....	287.00	468.80	755.80
Noble's Chapel—Jas. A. Ivey.....	L. F. Baykin, Sims.....	28	113	83	175.50	.....	.....	.....	175.50	357.50	533.00
<i>Oliver's Grove</i> —O. A. Keller.....	J. E. Ryals, Four Oaks.....	12	38	38	.....	11.50	2.25	.....	13.75	90.27	104.02
Parrish Memorial—Jas. W. Rose.....	J. N. Watson, Selma, Rt. 2.....	62	76	76	.....	41.80	15.00	5.00	61.86	265.00	326.86
Pauline.....	Mrs. Edie Strickland, Four Oaks.....	5	78	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126.50	126.50
Pine Level—Jas. W. Rose.....	Mrs. F. C. Price, Pine Level.....	1	80	98	166.13	138.87	95.00	5.00	405.06	742.72	1,147.72
Pinkney—Jas. W. Rose.....	A. P. Lee, Freemont, Rt. 2.....	24	69	69	38.25	3.00	43.48	.....	84.73	235.80	320.53

Pisgah—R. L. Gay.....	2	70	79	261.50	58.50	320.00	1,969.30	2,289.30
Princeton—Jas. W. Rose.....	12	84	148	9.98	25.37	35.35	233.48	368.83
Pleasant Grove.....		9	24					
Sardis—Jas. W. Rose.....	1	75	64				172.50	172.50
SELMA—C. H. Cashwell.....	30	322	412	223.08	260.88	716.90	3,993.96	4,710.86
SMITHFIELD—S. L. Morgan.....	12	335	363	2,448.95	317.81	2,939.24	4,952.31	7,851.55
Thanksgiving—R. M. Von Miller.....	10	131	204	60.00	27.45	87.45	546.36	633.81
Trinity—J. S. Connel.....	3	115	53	3.00		3.00	233.75	233.75
White Oak—C. H. Cashwell.....	56	299	220	43.10		43.10	1,168.74	1,211.84
Wilson's Mills—S. N. Lamb.....	11	96	68	1.30	1.30	1.30	407.50	408.80
Wadkins Chapel—W. D. Stancil.....	17	25	25	25.00		25.00	54.50	79.50
Shiloh—R. L. Gay.....	55	92	92	103.32	49.00	152.32	317.00	469.32
Totals.....	531	5,595	5,438	\$14,303.33	\$ 977.58	\$ 2,438.54	\$ 15.56	\$ 17,824.98

				\$ 5.661.50	\$ 5,903.87	\$ 1,480.68	\$ 1,947.19	\$ 2,555.86
				242.37	466.51	739.43	1,816.43	143.11
				205.87	26.65	237.43	11.20	85.88
				36.50	115.00	227.55	11.20	171.48
				60.60	125.00	58.24	604.65	215.86
				144.11	71.75	1,397.68	1,230.07	2,627.75
				1,331.33	66.29	93.00	565.00	658.00
				93.00	129.44	465.84	928.59	1,394.43
				336.40	10.00	20.00	132.00	152.00
				5.00	87.76	1,693.59	1,692.35	3,295.94
				1,600.83	477.15	1,881.99	5,333.42	7,815.41
				1,378.42	26.42	151.85	2,507.65	2,659.50
				142.35	9.50	1,814.88	976.33	2,791.21
				1,238.53	576.35	20.97	403.80	930.77
				500.00	18.35	37.15	494.80	
				16.00	2.80			

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam—J. C. Gillespie.....	17	276	144	\$ 36.50	205.87	\$ 5,661.50	\$ 5,903.87
Bethlehem—H. V. Tanner.....	44	387	177	334.81	26.65	466.51	1,480.68
BOLLING SPRINGS—J. R. Green.....	9	392	457	274.05	237.43	739.43	1,816.43
Buffalo—H. E. Waldrop.....	2	97	117	11.20		11.20	131.91
Casar—W. M. Gold.....	1	117	146	25.00	60.60	85.88	537.67
Carpenter's Grove—C. D. Barton.....	2	80	72	275.00	125.00	400.60	428.39
Double Springs—J. W. Suttle.....	25	303	298	261.30	58.24	604.65	1,859.45
Double Shoals—J. W. Suttle.....	3	167	157	144.11	71.75	215.86	8,740.40
Dover—J. W. Davis.....	43	140	140				8,956.26
Elizabeth—H. E. Waldrop.....	22	382	235	1,331.33	66.29	1,397.68	1,230.07
Eastside—H. E. Waldrop.....	26	136	198	93.00	129.44	465.84	928.59
Fallston—G. P. Abernethy.....	17	140	155	336.40	10.00	20.00	132.00
Flint Hill—B. M. Bridges.....	6	127	106	10.00	10.00	20.00	152.00
Grover—W. O. Johnson.....	5	281	230	1,600.83	87.76	1,693.59	1,692.35
KINGS MOUNTAIN:							
FIRST—W. N. Johnson.....	404	387	387	1,378.42	26.42	1,881.99	5,333.42
SECOND—H. V. Tanner.....	8	260	334	142.35	9.50	151.85	2,507.65
Lattimore—J. C. Gillespie.....	2	303	211	1,238.53	576.35	1,814.88	976.33
Lawndale—J. W. Suttle.....	2	77	U	500.00	20.97	403.80	930.77
Macedonia—D. C. Wylie.....	7	71	130	16.00	2.80	37.15	494.80

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	BAPTISMS	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	SUNDAY SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP	75 MISSION (Un-designated)	MISSIONS (State, Foreign)	BENEVOLENCE (Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	TOTAL DENOMINATIONAL CONTRIBUTIONS (Four Columns)	TOTAL LOCAL CONTRIBUTIONS (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	GRAND TOTAL (Add Last Two Totals)
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE										
Mr. Sinai—J. C. Gillespie	10	139	87	\$ 24.25	\$ 50.83	\$ 10.85		\$ 85.93	\$ 289.65	\$ 375.58
New Bethel—J. W. Suttle	16	176	112	814.34		205.29		1,019.63	743.82	1,763.45
New Hope—G. W. Abernethy	47	437	282	544.30	50.00	28.25		622.55	1,680.25	2,282.80
New Prospect—W. T. Brown	18	263	97	256.00		43.65		299.65	562.00	861.65
Norman's Grove—W. M. Gold	11	129	86	21.00				21.00	254.17	275.17
North Brook—L. C. Douthitt	16	57	46						82.67	82.67
Oak Grove—B. M. Bridges	17	206	125	65.00				65.00	5,771.10	5,836.10
Patterson Grove—W. O. Johnson	3	171	198			5.07			411.10	411.10
Patterson Springs—W. O. Johnson	11	137	102	380.65		215.00		385.72	4,702.98	5,088.70
Poplar Springs—J. C. Gillespie	14	246	189	461.65				676.65	636.98	1,313.63
Pleasant Hill—W. E. Lowe	3	182	101	40.00	28.00	14.36		82.36	349.97	432.33
Pleasant Ridge—I. D. Harrell	2	115	125	112.50	25.00	81.00		221.50	399.75	621.25
Pleasant Grove—G. P. Abernethy	15	236	125	250.11	16.88	77.94		347.53	521.00	868.53
Ross Grove—H. E. Waldrop	13	198	133	25.02	21.57	62.00		108.59	650.79	759.38
Sandy Plains—G. P. Abernethy	28	279	267		507.70	130.30		638.09	1,690.73	1,690.73
SHELBY, FIRST—R. L. Lemoins	10	826	812	9,674.07		2,729.88		11,803.95	21,653.23	33,457.18
SHELBY, SECOND—Rush Padgett	36	662	384	486.85		33.55		520.40	4,434.38	4,954.78
Thomasson Grove—J. T. Hord									100.00	100.00
Union—D. G. Washburn	22	405	255	725.00		45.00		770.00	909.60	1,679.60
Waco—J. W. Suttle	19	173	133	525.00		300.00		825.00	1,584.25	2,409.25
Wallace Grove—C. H. Padgett	11	43	60						152.00	152.00
Zion—D. G. Washburn	5	229	155	418.25		239.34		657.59	584.25	1,241.84
Zoar—J. W. Suttle	16	178	155	426.00		158.50		584.50	638.21	1,222.71
Totals	540	9,409	6,434	\$22,601.23	\$ 1,254.28	\$ 6,815.58		\$ 30,671.09	\$82,942.43	\$113,613.52

Abbotts Creek—E. F. Mumford.....	6	185	87	\$ 118.44	\$ 115.33	\$ 436.18	\$ 366.40	\$ 1,036.35	\$ 511.58	\$ 1,547.93
Center Hill—W. L. Barrs.....	8	143	116	87.00	16.99	27.50		131.49	403.10	534.59
Churehland—H. T. Peury.....	20	261	188	75.00	95.00	229.79	3.50	403.29	2,311.61	2,714.84
Denton—W. A. Hough.....	19	233	217	445.55		84.65		530.20	1,077.40	1,607.60
Gravel Hill—R. L. West.....	8	53	114		40.00	38.81		78.81	275.80	354.61
Holloways—H. T. Peury.....	3	193	163	168.43		69.50		237.93	491.57	729.50
Jersey—H. T. Peury.....	22	177	107	268.10		40.00		308.10	666.26	974.36
LEXINGTON—C. A. Owens.....	31	638	530	1,366.99	608.06	1,117.39		3,092.44	7,463.93	11,056.37
Liberty—W. A. Hough.....	158	160	106.18					106.18	545.39	651.57
Lick Creek—W. A. Hough.....	5	103	45		40.00	25.00	10.00	75.00	255.25	330.25
New Friendship—V. M. Swaim.....	18	156	143	14.90	88.52	54.00	5.00	162.42	826.47	988.89
Oak Hill.....		40	48						17.00	17.00
ORPHANAGE—E. N. Gardner.....	43	415	515	41.39	876.73	1,341.53	228.97	2,188.62	858.00	3,346.62
Reeds—W. L. Barrs.....	32	267	239	220.89				220.89	1,106.14	1,327.03
Riof Fork—W. L. Barrs.....	31	183	165	160.00		65.00		225.00	447.00	672.00
Smith Grove—H. T. Peury.....	7	116	95	7.45	17.25	18.65		43.35	352.11	395.46
SOUTHIDE—E. W. Byerly.....	2	74	190	105.00	15.00	15.00		135.00	657.94	792.94
Stemers Grove—H. T. Peury.....	8	153	144	84.85	162.50	361.63	18.40	627.38	877.87	1,505.25
Summerville—D. P. Morris.....	9	233	65	51.30		9.35		60.65	298.13	358.78
TABERNACLE—Jno. S. Nichols.....	39	192	479	73.37	50.00			123.37	5,632.20	5,755.57
Taylor's Grove—D. P. Morris.....	18	85	85						526.00	526.00
THOMASVILLE—C. H. Trueblood.....	53	386	529	1,597.90	82.69	837.44		2,518.03	4,391.66	6,909.69
Wallbury—E. F. Mumford.....	28	175	123	488.55	95.00	555.35		1,138.90	805.10	1,944.00
Walters Grove—W. A. Hough.....	8	67	86	10.00				10.00	98.37	108.37
Welcome—W. L. Barrs.....	70	100	100	160.00		56.00		216.00	608.50	824.50
Westfield—H. A. Powell.....	2	63	90	6.38				6.38	285.85	292.23
Totals.....	402	4,752	4,823	\$ 5,657.07	\$ 2,303.07	\$ 5,382.77	\$ 632.27	\$ 13,975.78	\$32,290.23	\$46,266.01

## LITTLE RIVER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Angier—A. S. Gillespie.....	Wm. Morgan, Angier.....	12	212	126	\$.....	\$ 99.75	\$ 125.80	\$.....	\$ 225.55	\$ 861.50	\$ 1,087.05
Antioch—A. C. McCall.....	W. J. Brown, Mainers.....	11	429	144	600.00				600.00	1,604.50	2,204.50
Baptist Chapel—H. M. Stroupe.....	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro.....	14	99	60	21.00		27.26		48.26	226.00	274.26
Baptist Grove—Fred Womack.....	J. H. Rogers, Fuquay Springs.....	5	187	127		8.81	2.00		10.81	347.50	358.31
Barclayville Mission— Bethel—A. C. McCall.....	B. F. Mauldin, Buie's Creek.....	32	61								
Broadway—H. M. Stroupe.....	A. A. West, Sr., Manchester.....	1	102	61		8.00	5.35		13.35	280.60	293.95
Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell.....	A. A. Collins, Broadway.....	9	208	122			65.00		65.00	5,068.35	5,133.35
Chalhybeate Springs—J. P. Harris.....	I. M. Wallace, Buie's Creek.....	53	714	762	1,261.95	445.00	500.00		2,206.95	1,298.88	3,505.83
Coats—J. A. Campbell.....	Paul Bradley, Kipling.....	26	328	228	776.84	400.00	167.25		1,344.09	1,030.75	2,374.84
Cumberland Union—F. G. Womack.....	C. T. Mathews, Coats.....	8	213	196	568.44	243.43	229.43	21.06	1,062.36	1,224.49	2,286.85
Duke—W. R. Beach.....	W. F. Lanier, Kipling.....	3	73	40	102.50	10.00	24.00		136.50	247.00	383.50
DUNN—E. N. Johnson.....	W. V. Byers, Duke.....	29	175	308	234.82	15.75	165.32		415.90	1,859.38	2,275.28
Friendship—A. C. McCall.....	M. M. Jernigan, Dunn.....	16	567	513	3,324.87	40.81	911.48	175.00	4,452.16	9,906.73	14,358.89
Holly Springs—H. M. Stroupe.....	J. McD. Parker, Bunnlevel.....	12	253	225	259.10	107.04	124.00		490.14	1,133.24	1,623.38
Kennebec—Fred Womack.....	Jas. A. Buchanan, Broadway.....	9	305	247	225.75	22.00	122.00		369.75	898.25	1,268.00
Lillington—W. R. Beach.....	W. E. Bond, Willow Springs.....	16	98	66	16.34				16.34	139.16	155.50
Macedonia—Coy Muekle.....	B. P. Gentry, Lillington.....	5	98	143	300.85		64.27		365.12	1,346.31	1,711.43
Neill's Creek—A. C. McCall.....	J. S. Murray, Holly Springs.....	3	220	189	9.66	13.50	14.00		37.16	408.95	446.11
Oak Grove—J. D. Betts.....	W. A. Parker, Lillington.....	15	176	125	40.00				40.00	725.00	765.00
Piney Grove—R. E. Atkins.....	J. F. McLeod, Coats.....	15	101	72			4.60		4.60	184.00	188.60
Rawles—W. M. Page.....	G. T. Watkins, Holly Springs.....	86	516	318	30.59	19.60	147.15		197.34	4,659.11	4,856.45
Swann's Station—H. M. Stroupe.....	J. F. Sherman, Fuquay Springs.....	12	83	77						595.00	595.00
Turlington Mission— Totals.....	C. R. Graham, Swann's Station.....	11	155	143	89.27	51.60	215.43		356.30	442.27	798.57
	B. H. Tesh, Buie's Creek.....	19									
		371	5,312	4,343	\$ 7,861.98	\$ 1,485.29	\$ 2,914.35	\$ 196.06	\$ 12,457.68	\$34,486.97	\$46,934.65





## MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	To Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Demoni- cational Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
CHARLOTTE:											
ALLEN STREET—R. D. Carroll.		18	371	350	\$ 335.71	\$	\$ 240.00	\$	\$ 575.71	\$ 5,234.83	\$ 5,810.54
Arlington—M. D. L. Preslar.		3	151	136	106.65				106.65	239.44	346.09
CHADWICK—A. H. Porter.		37	349	425	485.13				485.13	3,831.41	3,816.54
DURHAM MEM'L—T. L. Cashwell		40	236	267	496.58		334.62		831.20	3,639.85	4,471.05
FIRST—Luther Little.		79	1,925	1,437	2,297.67	1,617.50	3,043.82		11,958.99	37,698.75	49,657.74
Friendship—R. D. Carroll.		6	545	51	255.00		48.55		308.55	215.25	518.80
NINTH AVENUE—L. R. Pruettie.		26	814	618	2,002.43		570.35		2,572.78	9,428.89	12,001.67
NORTH—J. D. Moose.		13	183	400	145.88		168.02		313.90	1,795.97	2,109.87
FRITCHARD MEMORIAL—Clay I.											
Hudson.		22	685	597	5,292.25	5.00	33.52		5,330.77	9,872.03	15,202.80
SOUTH-SIDE—T. B. Phillips.		5	43	100						1,419.00	1,419.00
St. JOHN'S—Joseph A. Guines		30	414	383	3,392.43		1,165.40		4,557.83	11,493.94	16,051.77
Clear Creek—Zeb Caudle.		6	152	121	63.65		3.00		66.65	655.11	721.76
Concord:											
Coddlie Creek—J. H. Barrett.		14	26	76						2,192.50	2,192.50
Fus—G. A. Martin.		9	343	261	673.38		245.88		919.26	28,911.40	29,830.66
Howells—M. D. L. Preslar.		1	59	66	53.00				53.00	191.00	244.00
KERR ST.—A. T. Cain.		35	182	220	57.00	25.00	23.00		105.00	2,842.00	2,947.00
MCGILL ST.—J. R. Pentuff		24	317	300	362.12		325.14		687.26	3,387.59	4,074.85
West—R. C. Short.		20	208	468	260.00		60.00		320.00	5,643.73	5,963.73
Cornelius—James Brown.		5	150	194	626.92				626.92	1,382.92	2,009.84
Hopewell—J. C. Jones.		2	78	79			143.60		143.60	385.85	529.45
HUNTERSVILLE—M. V. Snaypes.		42	166	190	19.50	35.25	21.85		76.60	3,061.72	3,141.32
Independence Hill—T. L. Cashwell		80	58		271.01	4.61	64.04		339.69	511.66	851.35
*KANNAFOLDS—C. K. Turner.			982	801	90.15	330.00	29.95		450.10	2,389.86	2,839.96
*Matthews—D. M. Austin.		2	144	181		36.00	60.00		96.00	717.24	813.24

*Miami—J. G. Grubb.....	7	38	30	45.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	45.00	100.00	145.00
Newells—Raymond Thompson.....	9	63	78	-----	-----	14.90	-----	-----	14.90	307.35	322.25
*Oak Grove—J. R. Smith.....	4	38	46	14.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	14.00	253.41	267.41
Oak Ridge—T. C. Stallings.....	7	65	98	22.00	5.35	-----	-----	-----	3.30	312.72	343.37
Pleasant Plains—J. W. Snyder.....	7	159	109	28.25	-----	100.00	-----	-----	128.25	1,139.50	1,267.75
*Roberta—E. G. Dinelbiss.....	45	55	55	-----	-----	6.00	-----	-----	6.00	386.00	386.00
Rockwell—James Brown.....	13	145	85	26.71	10.21	-----	-----	-----	52.90	317.09	369.99
Stowe Memorial—J. R. Smith.....	17	139	209	101.50	-----	103.98	-----	-----	205.48	681.50	886.98
Thrupp—G. J. Ivory.....	1	43	39	-----	4.00	-----	-----	-----	6.00	22.50	28.50
Union Grove.....	23	39	39	-----	3.00	-----	-----	-----	4.55	137.84	142.39
Water Oak—T. C. Stallings.....	39	215	151	50.85	-----	-----	-----	-----	50.85	445.78	496.63
Wilson Grove—A. T. Cain.....	543	9,606	8,892	\$22,574.80	\$ 2,075.92	\$ 6,828.45	-----	-----	\$ 31,479.17	\$ 142,217.20	\$ 173,696.37

MITCHELL

Altapass—.....	2	55	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	76.00	76.00
Bakersville—.....	9	86	145	-----	-----	134.00	-----	-----	134.00	964.86	1,098.86
Bear Creek—Chas. G. Ellis.....	9	376	149	-----	-----	87.90	-----	-----	87.90	610.33	698.23
Beaver Creek—J. M. Grindstaff.....	18	118	130	-----	-----	5.00	-----	-----	5.00	137.15	142.15
Big Crab Tree—T. Y. Sparks.....	4	23	60	-----	-----	82.60	-----	-----	82.60	74.40	157.00
Big Rock Creek—C. H. McKinny.....	5	70	*50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	61.19	61.19
Black Mountain—J. R. Boon.....	32	69	69	-----	-----	6.00	-----	-----	6.00	66.00	72.00
Cane Creek—Julius Henline.....	9	164	60	-----	-----	5.30	-----	-----	5.30	243.33	248.63
*Chestnut Grove—J. R. Boone.....	24	51	51	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	871.50	871.50
Cub Creek—Julius Henline.....	20	221	133	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	412.13	412.13
Fork Mountain—C. H. McKinny.....	12	168	70	210.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	210.00	208.20	418.20
Grassy Creek—Chas. G. Ellis.....	2	293	96	-----	-----	15.00	-----	-----	15.00	544.15	559.15
Lily Branch—J. A. Gouge.....	3	123	75	-----	3.00	-----	-----	-----	18.00	195.80	213.80
*Liberty Hill—J. A. Gouge.....	11	182	123	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	253.52	253.52
Little Rock Creek—J. Henline.....	176	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	348.97	348.97
McKinny Cove—C. H. McKinny.....	10	114	72	-----	-----	28.50	-----	-----	28.50	348.97	377.47
Mine Creek—J. C. Thomas.....	2	149	-----	-----	-----	21.05	-----	-----	21.05	207.30	228.35

MITCHELL—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un-designated)	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Grand Last Two Totals)
Mc. Carnel—J. M. Grindstaff			22		\$	\$	\$		\$	\$ 355.10	\$ 355.10
Nelsons Chapel—S. W. Francis	E. W. Forbes, Roan Mountain, Tenn.		60	42	3.00				3.00	32.87	35.87
*Rebels Creek—Wyatt Robinson	Jessie Burleson, Booneford		3	64		2.00			2.00	108.95	110.95
Roan Mountain—Julius Henline	Clarence Johnson, Bakersville		26	236			45.30		45.30	557.26	602.56
*Silver Chapel—C. G. Ellis	W. M. Silver, Bandana		14	113	81	6.00	30.00		36.00	178.50	214.50
Snow Hill—J. A. Gouge	Claud Ledford, Ledger		18	93	*80					146.58	146.58
*Spring Creek—Geo. Francis			120							65.00	65.00
Spruce Pine No. 1.—Chas. G. Ellis	R. S. McCall, Spruce Pine		34	307	240	582.69			601.93	704.87	1,426.80
Spruce Pine No. 2.—Chas. G. Ellis	D. C. Buchanan, Spruce Pine		25	159	*77	26.08	26.68		52.76	364.16	416.92
Toocane—J. A. Gouge	Car. Johnson, Toocane		114	133						228.46	228.46
White Oak—Julius Henline	A. B. Wilson, Toocane		11	123	100	5.70			5.70	203.65	209.35
Totals		217	3,786	2,335	\$ 392.24	\$ 625.47	\$ 502.33		\$ 1,420.04	\$ 8,629.20	\$10,049.24

MONTGOMERY

Bethel—B. S. Little	W. H. Thompson, Mt. Gilcard		41	30	\$ 282.53		\$		\$	\$ 105.80	\$ 388.33
Biscow—R. L. West	W. M. Williamson, Biscow		2	103	100	97.90	55.00		152.90	688.45	841.35
Beulah Hill—T. E. Staley	J. C. Styers, Jackson Springs		23	164	108		10.00		10.00	500.65	570.65
Blackwood Chapel—											
A. B. Cranford	Sankey Blake, Pekin		11	62		18.00				164.50	182.50
Candor—			5	18		50.00				50.00	97.50
Calvary—H. C. Byles	T. T. McNeil, Wadeville		2	31	41		2.25		2.25	158.90	161.15
Capelsis—T. W. Hearn	Union		20	58			.25.00			726.83	751.83
Center—T. E. Staley	J. B. McSwain, Jackson Springs		40	156	65	10.00			10.00	1,198.35	1,208.35

Dover—J. R. Comer.....	53	249	87	160.13	52.50	242.33	454.96
Eldorado—R. L. West.....	3	37	40	58.99	---	300.49	359.48
Forks Little River— J. M. Alderman.....	18	54	58	37.15	22.25	151.50	210.90
Hamer Creek—B. I. Little.....	150	---	---	---	---	263.00	263.00
Holly Mount—J. M. Smith.....	91	47	47	61.15	60.00	121.15	282.92
Laurel Hill—T. W. Hearn.....	10	161	66	206.31	34.05	240.36	404.07
Liberty Hill—J. R. Jordau.....	138	72	72	163.50	---	163.50	257.60
Maple Springs—J. C. Thompson.....	4	57	41	24.56	16.88	111.10	447.86
Mt. Carmel—J. R. Jordan.....	11	95	57	111.10	---	51.44	203.45
Mt. Gilead—J. H. Bunn.....	33	221	220	499.01	223.61	722.62	3,878.09
Mt. Lebanon—Eli Lawrence.....	3	72	70	---	36.95	54.05	168.84
Pleasant Grove—T. W. Hearn.....	6	109	60	105.93	8.00	113.93	560.70
Pine Hill—J. C. Thompson.....	12	56	70	---	---	262.50	262.50
Star—R. L. West.....	4	102	120	176.81	4.10	304.32	784.27
Stony Fork—R. L. West.....	1	69	75	37.37	50.47	87.84	332.25
Troy—J. M. Alderman.....	133	178	178	265.00	69.05	454.05	1,834.05
Wadesville—D. T. Bunn.....	4	104	75	105.00	---	105.00	476.50
White Crest—L. W. Harris.....	---	29	26	9.21	4.78	13.99	97.85
Totals.....	235	2,563	1,706	\$ 2,479.65	\$ 134.98	\$ 804.37	\$ 3,425.05
							\$14,237.64
							\$17,662.69

MT. ZION

Antioch—C. E. Byrd.....	10	211	103	\$ 362.00	20.00	50.00	\$ 432.00	\$ 1,629.00	\$ 2,086.00
Bells—W. T. Hurst.....	4	203	145	75.50	---	---	75.50	543.00	618.50
Berea—J. A. Brindell.....	51	219	152	213.50	---	---	213.50	638.12	851.62
Berry's Grove—D. D. Lewis.....	13	229	101	100.26	---	5.00	105.26	599.53	704.79
Bethel—H. G. Dorsett.....	10	170	68	542.20	104.50	---	646.70	263.50	910.20
Bethesda—L. E. M. Freeman.....	12	233	194	198.62	68.05	43.75	320.42	2,647.45	2,967.87
BURLINGTON:									
First—M. W. Buck.....	37	652	488	2,905.86	---	300.00	3,205.86	18,148.01	21,353.87
Hocutt Memorial—E. C. Dean.....	30	282	388	---	1,820.86	1,559.42	4,033.53	5,404.01	9,437.54
Glenco—R. S. Lennon.....	---	89	162	10.00	81.55	40.00	146.55	1,090.73	1,237.28
Cane Creek—C. E. Byrd.....	224	107	228	28.25	---	40.75	269.00	863.50	1,132.50
CARRBORO—J. A. Honeycutt.....	27	374	267	567.03	---	130.50	722.63	9,788.58	10,511.21

## MT. ZION—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school	To Million (In- designated)	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
CHAPEL HILL—Eugene Olive.....	A. C. Howell, Chapel Hill.....	2	282	304	\$ 2,632.49	\$ 117.81	\$ 533.00	\$ 35.50	\$ 3,318.80	\$ 7,662.76	\$10,981.56
Cedar Park—L. E. M. Freeman.....	A. M. Sorrell, Morrisville, Rt. 2.....	5	110	104	658.69	4.35	101.65	---	767.69	765.00	1,532.69
Cross Roads—J. F. McDuffie.....	E. F. McCauley, Hillsboro.....	18	68	50	28.00	---	---	---	28.00	338.85	366.85
DURHAM:											
EAST—H. F. Brinson.....	W. E. Stanley, East Durham.....	54	1,001	888	1,509.74	190.00	1,002.93	---	2,702.67	43,619.01	46,321.68
EDGEWOOD—Chas. S. Norville.....	W. H. Bright, East Durham.....	132	1,017	913	1,050.00	---	250.00	---	1,300.00	13,806.60	15,106.60
FIRST—S. J. Porter.....	B. W. Rogers, Durham.....	55	946	796	9,764.88	17.55	1,653.50	15.00	11,450.93	16,240.03	27,690.46
GRACE—Geo. T. Watkins.....	F. S. Masters, Durham.....	40	402	360	2,404.08	---	295.35	25.00	2,724.43	5,674.48	8,398.91
LAKEWOOD—L. W. Teague.....	F. A. Ward, Durham.....	33	229	261	---	40.00	46.15	---	86.15	15,787.80	15,873.95
TEMPLE—T. D. Collins.....	E. S. Booth, Durham.....	129	1,694	1,639	8,687.00	137.30	1,163.51	20.00	10,187.91	18,738.94	28,926.85
WATTS ST.—Howard L. Weeks.....	H. C. Barbee, Durham.....	25	239	270	557.81	---	---	---	557.81	53,710.28	54,268.09
WEST—Edward Stubblefield.....	C. M. Hight, West Durham.....	108	688	642	2,351.97	---	---	---	2,350.97	5,198.47	7,549.44
Ebenezer—J. F. Rouse.....	W. I. Williams, West Durham, Rt. 1.....	13	90	62	54.00	---	---	---	54.00	265.50	319.50
Edland—J. R. Cantrell.....	R. B. Studebaker, Edland.....	30	21	44.50	44.50	6.62	25.38	---	76.50	492.15	568.65
Ephesus—Hoyt Blockwell.....	C. M. Pope, Durham, Rt. 1.....	12	105	91	153.88	---	37.30	---	191.38	367.00	558.38
Gorman—H. G. Dorsett.....	L. M. Duncan, Durham, Rt. 8.....	22	125	58	5.81	---	5.81	---	5.81	323.94	329.75
Graham—R. P. Ellington.....	A. P. Williams, Graham.....	19	183	193	950.50	92.36	328.49	---	1,371.35	1,812.06	3,183.41
Haw River—J. R. Cantrell.....	L. E. Cole, Haw River.....	4	74	163	---	---	54.40	---	54.40	804.35	858.75
Hillsboro, First—J. R. Cantrell.....	C. M. Andrews, Hillsboro.....	13	153	114	376.91	---	187.91	---	564.82	1,340.50	1,905.32
Hillsboro, West Hill—C. R. Johnson.....	H. D. Smith, Hillsboro.....	29	121	255	45.00	---	---	---	45.00	1,956.45	2,001.45
Lowe's Grove—T. M. Green.....	Chas. A. Maddy, Durham, Rt. 7.....	11	174	208	358.46	---	---	---	358.46	3,849.49	4,207.95
Lysitra—Hoyt Blockwell.....	W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill.....	19	234	142	376.74	357.80	300.51	---	1,035.17	1,028.02	2,063.09
McDuffie Memorial—J. F. McDuffie.....	J. W. Wright, Chapel Hill.....	---	27	58	---	---	---	---	---	101.00	101.00
Mars Hill—J. R. Cantrell.....	J. H. Walker, Hillsboro.....	3	104	68	160.00	---	41.60	---	201.60	425.50	627.10
MEBANE—J. C. Campie.....	N. S. Ray, Mebane.....	16	267	243	1,017.70	126.80	285.76	10.00	1,440.26	3,926.50	5,366.76

Merry Oaks—C. E. Byrd.....	51	20	8.25	40.63	18.60	69.48	267.25	336.73		
Moore's Chapel—C. E. Byrd	30	40	40.50			40.50	1,918.43	1,958.93		
Mount Ada—J. R. Cantrell.....	6	74	415.98		15.10	430.98	810.98	1,241.96		
Mount Carmel—J. F. McDuffie.....	10	149		138.25	20.50	222.75	580.47	803.22		
Mount Gilcud—R. R. Gordon.....	12	203	96	117.80	3.00	321.00	1,120.20	1,441.20		
Mount Herman—C. S. Norville.....	21	175	114	101.92		101.92	351.73	453.65		
Mount Moriah—T. M. Green.....	19	235	147	150.00	50.00	200.00	780.20	980.20		
Mount Pisgah—G. T. Mills.....	188	171	80.50	440.55	16.00	782.55	1,025.85	1,808.40		
Olive Branch—J. A. Brindell.....	7	162	96	130.00	71.50	201.50	978.00	1,179.50		
OLIVE CHAPEL—W. S. Olive.....	50	493	459	500.20	215.95	1,750.14	2,018.40	3,768.54		
Pleasant Hill—C. H. Norris.....	9	87	72	642.48		642.48	1,022.50	1,664.98		
Red Mountain—O. G. Gravitt.....	6	202	64	143.76	18.50	218.31	300.00	718.31		
Robinson's Grove—H. G. Dorsett.....	73	82	23.36	21.65	23.36	262.00	285.36			
Rose of Sharon—T. M. Green.....	24	155	64	98.80		120.45	364.86	485.31		
Sandy Level—B. L. Gupton.....	12	90	50				193.60	193.60		
Swepsonville—B. F. Deloach.....	3	137	179	33.66	86.12	131.21	709.50	840.71		
Yates—J. A. Brindell.....	107	197	190.72	25.00	195.23	410.95	15,091.63	15,512.68		
Totals.....	1,136	13,266	11,458	\$41,098.90	\$ 4,605.56	\$10,128.28	\$1,067.60	\$ 56,900.34	\$67,646.11	\$124,546.45

NEUSE-ATLANTIC

Atlantic (Carteret County)—S. S. McGregor.....	2	96	83	\$ 130.83			\$ 130.83	\$ 1,005.00	\$ 1,135.83
Atlantic (Onslow County)—	34	87		98.20		98.20	92.15	185.35	
Aurora—D. B. Tritt.....	29	*31							
AYDEN—R. H. Lucas.....	27	126	61	432.30		432.30	1,261.00	1,693.30	
Bayboro—D. B. Tritt.....	4	35		1.25		1.25	334.70	335.95	
Bay View—M. C. Walton (Supply)	3	64	160		32.40	34.77	364.00	398.77	
Bear Creek—							4.00	20.75	
BEAUFORT—L. B. Boney.....	55	38	16.75		206.00	16.75	2,233.41	3,372.78	
Bethel—Floyd Harris.....	3	247	207	933.37		11.00	212.00	223.00	
Bethlehem—M. E. Eubanks.....	1	91	56	328.50	5.55	334.05	210.02	544.07	
Cabin—G. W. White.....	18	53					139.60	139.60	
Cedar Dale—A. L. Turner.....	13	63	137	1,645.00		1,645.00	300.00	1,945.00	

## NEUSE-ATLANTIC—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	To Million (Un- designated)	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Cove—W. L. Bilbro (Supply).....	U. W. Daugherty, Cove City.....	41	95	\$ 10.00	\$	\$	\$	\$	10.00	108.00	118.00
Davis—S. McGregor.....	Samuel Salter, Davis.....	137	155	142.40	18.81				161.21	1,058.64	1,219.85
Davis Grove—F. A. Liles.....	J. Edgar Taylor, Snow Hill.....	36	34	125.00	5.00				130.00	277.50	407.50
Dover—J. T. Kirk.....	Harvey Mann, Dover.....	14	64	40.69					40.69	371.03	411.72
*Duck Creek.....	C. R. Henderson, Duck, Creek.....	3	29	5.00					5.00	127.50	132.50
Emmaus—J. W. Bell.....	Mrs. Muriel Casey, Dudley, Rt. 1.....	10	54	68						221.29	221.29
Enon Chapel.....		75		85.00					85.00	27.00	112.00
Falling Creek—Barney Thauces.....	Ina Stevens, Goldsboro, R.F.D.....	10	167	74.20					74.20	497.00	571.20
Fort Barnwell—T. J. Kirk.....	Amos Joyner, Dover, R.F.D.....	38	118	50.40	15.50				65.90	465.58	531.48
Fremont—F. A. Liles.....	Mrs. B. F. Aycock, Fremont.....	12	34	62.25					62.25	514.72	576.97
GOLDSBORO:											
First—Zeno Wall.....	S. F. Teague, Goldsboro.....	30	991	7,024.22	822.51				7,848.73	10,385.38	18,234.11
SECOND—C. V. Brooks.....	J. H. McClemy, Goldsboro.....	3	142	489.47	117.93				604.40	604.40	1,208.80
BRYAN STREET—J. W. Saddler.....	J. D. Whitley, Goldsboro.....	44	166	100						1,383.02	1,383.02
Grainger—J. T. Kirk.....	D. W. Hamilton, Kinston.....	1	44	57	6.00				6.00	370.00	376.00
Grants Creek—L. M. Holloway.....	J. L. Morton, Jacksonville.....	10	155	46	45.00				45.00	294.10	339.10
Hobucken—D. B. Tritt.....	B. B. Mayo, Hobucken.....	4	47	111	3.00				52.79	156.21	209.00
Hopewell—J. W. Bell.....	J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs.....	5	30	30	10.00				10.00	122.00	132.00
*Jordan's Chapel.....		50									
Kellum—W. L. Bilbro (Supply).....	J. E. Winberry, Kellum.....	95	35							156.00	156.00
KINSTON—Lee McBride White.....	P. D. Croon, Kinston.....	37	592	2,919.23	459.86				3,379.09	7,926.81	11,305.90
LaGrange—A. L. Turner.....	W. T. Abbott, LaGrange.....	5	93	628.25	36.40				664.65	755.00	1,419.65
Marshallburg—A. E. C. Pittman.....	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg.....	12	81	98	267.81				281.31	1,116.34	1,397.65
*Manley's Chapel.....		33									
Maysville.....	J. D. Banks, Maysville.....	5	115	140	243.45	4.28			415.11	621.37	1,036.48
MOREHEAD CITY—W. J. Crain.....	D. B. Willis, Morehead City.....	7	420	330	1,451.21	571.17			2,022.38	7,089.09	9,111.47
Mt. Nelson—F. A. Liles.....	John W. Davis, Eureka.....	13	61	86	40.85	4.29	3.29	1.57	50.00	472.50	522.50





## NEW FOUND

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Th- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministry, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch—Wiley Graham.....			1	38	33						\$ 52.00	52.00
Bear Creek—W. C. Reese.....				22	*40							
Cancy Fork—W. N. Martin.....				92	82		10.00	13.00		23.00		23.00
Chestnut Grove—B. B. Plemons				78	114			3.00		3.00		3.00
Ebenezer—B. B. Plemons.....				50	*34			3.35		3.35		32.35
Flats of Spring Creek—Wiley Graham.....				112	100	7.00				7.00		114.00
French Broad—W. N. Martin.....				126				10.60		10.60		86.35
Highland—Walter Goforth.....			6	32								13.80
Jones Valley—J. H. McCurry.....			2	94	45		14.00			14.00		74.50
Liberty—Walter Goforth.....			13	119	74							
Lower Big Pine—Wiley Graham.....			15	246	10							
Lusk Chapel—B. B. Plemons.....			4	127	98							
Laurel Fork—Ceil Reese.....			1	30	30							7.00
Meadow Fork—B. B. Plemons.....				57	68			5.65		5.65		82.22
North Fork Big Pine—R. H. Morgan.....			28	232	156							236.80
Paynes Chapel—S. C. Briggs.....				70	45							84.49
Piney Grove—L. R. Williams.....				61	41			7.00		21.37		105.86
Turkey Creek—J. R. McHaffee.....			4	95	50			47.00		47.00		171.00
*Lower Fork.....				25	50			16.60		16.60		16.60
*Mt. Pleasant.....				54								130.00
*Zion.....				122	78							
Totals.....			74	1,882	1,148	7.00	\$ 275.17	\$ 113.20		\$ 395.37	\$ 753.11	\$ 1,148.48



## NEW SOUTH RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un-designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Following Columns)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mt. Vernon—H. Pipkin.....			11	76	75	\$	\$ 8.85	\$ 9.73	\$	\$ 18.58	\$ 294.28	\$ 346.31
Parkersburg—G. A. Bain.....			3	12	73	26.02				26.02	116.54	143.16
Peters Creek—A. W. Clemmons.....			7	21	115		25.00	35.20		60.20	358.71	418.91
Piney Green—H. Pipkin.....			12	107	109	36.46	5.00	40.00	5.00	86.40	467.86	554.26
Pleasant Grove—E. M. Brooks.....			4	14	125		4.00	10.00		14.00	167.00	281.00
Pleasant Union—C. B. Horne.....			183	156	156	687.80		267.10		954.90	1,833.74	2,788.64
Roseboro—W. J. Jones.....			12	33	433	613.85				613.85	1,904.85	2,518.70
Salemberg—W. J. Jones.....			7	48	38						115.16	115.16
Shiloh—F. A. Harris.....			8	38	256	782.83		300.00	200.00	1,282.83	806.44	2,089.27
Spring Branch—J. A. Campbell.....			2	78	88	45.00	3.15	18.00		66.15	1,165.12	1,231.27
Stedman—H. Lanier.....			3	82	56		14.55	16.32		58.90	150.06	208.90
Suggs Grove—E. O. Johnson.....			4	84	74	100.00	9.65	41.62	2.65	153.92	566.83	720.78
Tabernacle—F. T. Collins.....			7	110	71	19.00	4.27	37.25		60.52	173.00	233.52
Union Grove—J. O. Tew.....			2	79	93	95.23	12.11	27.35		134.05	108.47	303.16
White Oak—W. J. Jones.....			112	8	8	137.00				137.00	391.60	528.60
Sharon—D. M. Clemmons.....			275	7,111	6,250	\$13,463.67	\$ 916.83	\$ 3,518.56	\$ 253.75	\$ 18,152.81	\$53,118.33	\$71,271.14
Totals.....												

## PREF. DEPT.

Ansonville—M. L. Dorton.....	10	107	120	\$	128.58	\$ 5.00	\$ 36.57	\$	\$ 170.15	\$ 2,337.93	\$ 2,508.08
Bethel—A. Marsh.....	9	47	68		41.87				41.87	259.13	304.00
Cartletts Creek—S. C. Glosson.....	3	132	125		675.34		101.40		776.74	616.75	1,393.49
Cobb Memorial—E. C. Snyder.....	1	81	200				12.40		12.40	607.99	620.39
EAST LAUREL—E. C. Taylor.....	97	160	160		22.50				22.50	568.71	591.21



PIEDMONT—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Tn- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last)
Gibsonville—B. F. DeLoatch		14	196	219	\$ 45.91		\$ 76.81		\$ 122.72	\$ 1,077.11	\$ 1,199.83
Glenola—L. W. Burrus		11	85	145			265.76		265.76	367.50	633.26
GREENSBORO:											
First—J. Clyde Turner		36	1,059	1,140	14,294.15	70.00	5,016.63		19,380.78	23,519.23	42,900.01
Asheboro St.—B. K. Mason		35	591	655	723.00	1,866.92	6,884.04	1,000.00	10,475.16	11,093.02	21,568.78
Eller's Mem'l—S. A. Rhyme		35	313	422	555.00		479.41		1,014.41	3,973.79	4,988.20
Forest Ave.—Edgar E. White		28	470	481	3,980.11	198.17	335.06		4,513.34	5,779.02	10,292.96
Glenwood—W. C. Richardson		13	116	164	40.61		164.28		204.89	1,528.63	1,733.52
Magnolia St.—C. M. Strickland		15	181	195	15.36	50.25			15.36	2,254.15	2,269.51
Pomona Mills—B. F. Austin		23	192	310	15.50				65.75	1,759.24	1,824.99
Revolution—Samuel F. Hensley		51	59	568	816.96				8	4,343.13	5,160.09
Stevens' Mem'l—W. H. Wilson		25	65	166		68.00	37.00		105.00	3,663.00	3,768.00
Bessemer—W. H. Wilson		23	86	166		40.00	27.00		67.00	1,699.00	1,766.00
White Oak—A. T. Howell		60	453	385	215.60	26.48	89.41	10.50	341.99	4,501.25	4,843.24
Gulfboro—R. C. Lanier		20	52	102	100.00				100.00	676.57	776.57
HIGH POINT:											
First—J. F. W. P.		11	799	674	3,519.91	1,676.23	1,196.18	703.28	7,095.60	7,211.33	14,306.93
Green St.—C. Russell Sorrell		43	572	641	1,274.50	20.00	900.31	58.45	2,253.26	3,270.72	5,523.98
Mechanicsville—J. M. Hilliard		29	105	209	56.50	10.50	456.51		526.51	4,733.94	5,262.45
West End—Hughley O. Miller		42	372	398		41.00	94.91		136.51	9,476.46	9,612.97
North Side—J. F. Fletcher		5	92	194		50.00	5.00		55.00	1,707.00	1,762.00
Lebanon—A. Z. Shoemaker		1	31	40			6.13		6.13	196.35	202.48
Maconville—C. E. Crisman		23	84	127	10.25	15.25	19.50		45.00	400.00	445.00
Mount Zion—J. A. Hackney			116	97		85.49	14.00		99.49	372.20	471.69
Northwood—R. C. Lanier		1	30	78			15.00		15.00	418.51	433.51
Oakdale—		7	42	152			9.11		9.11	149.00	158.11



PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Demoni- cations (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
King—J. H. Hall.....	J. R. Hutchins, King.....	4	130	181	\$ 55.00	\$ 106.40	\$ 138.73	\$ 30.00	\$ 275.13	\$ 1,082.46	\$ 1,358.62
King Memorial—J. H. Haynes.....	G. W. McAlister, Leaksville.....	19	186	194	55.00	139.00	18.00		212.00	2,333.50	2,545.50
Lea Memorial—E. L. Smoak.....	J. F. Merritt, Germanton.....	6	50	121			8.50		8.50	171.83	180.33
LEAKSVILLE—W. E. Abernethy.....	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville.....	272	309	309	335.22	396.38	253.75		955.35	2,568.28	3,523.63
Lewisville—O. E. Ward.....	C. O. Sprinkle, Lewisville.....	35	107	123	35.00		127.23		162.23	224.97	387.20
Macedonia—O. H. Hauser.....	T. O. Hauser, Tobaccoville.....	18	100	138		25.54	18.10		43.64	389.83	433.47
Madison—N. H. Shepherd.....	F. D. Meadow, Madison.....	2	110	140			218.72		218.72	1,968.02	2,186.74
Mayodan—N. H. Shepherd.....	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan.....	3	170	304	179.16	37.40	267.31		483.95	3,345.71	3,830.66
Mt. Herman—P. E. Downs.....	Andrew Thomas, Reidsville.....	5	46	24			14.35		14.35	325.18	339.53
Mt. Olive—L. W. Burrus.....	W. E. Kiser, King.....	8	209	157		14.00	38.00		52.00	336.00	388.00
Mt. View—E. A. Long.....	W. O. Baker, Mizpah.....	114	100	100	122.95		65.60		188.57	244.20	432.75
New Bethel—O. H. Hauser.....	Mrs. Mary Long, Tobaccoville.....	5	97	92			11.00		11.00	144.58	155.58
Oak Grove—B. R. Crowder.....	M. C. Charles, Winston-Salem.....	1	37	49		3.25	19.24		22.49	217.53	240.02
Oak Level—L. P. Soots.....	A. C. Rumley, Below Creek.....	49	49	49	21.00		10.50		31.50	119.05	150.55
Oak Ridge—J. A. Joyce.....		140				12.00	12.25		24.25	236.50	260.75
Olive Grove—M. B. Phillips.....	W. M. Bennett, Pinnacle.....	3	58	53	54.25		25.40		54.25	175.78	230.03
Peters Creek—J. H. Hall.....	Bonnie Ayers, Nettle Ridge.....	4	77	80		13.00	8.00		38.40	504.80	543.20
Pilot Mountain—W. E. Linney.....	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain.....	7	106	190	48.67		85.94		134.61	4,437.78	4,572.39
PLEASANT FORK—E. F. Hellard.....	W. D. Long, Winston-Salem.....	7	31	143			8.00		8.00	326.15	334.15
Providence—J. M. Everett.....	Ben Carter, Stoneville.....	58	50	50			10.45		10.45	180.00	190.45
Quaker Gap—R. E. Adams.....	H. G. Johnson, Germanton.....	17	221	232		146.00	146.00		146.00	410.00	556.00
Red Bank—E. A. Cohn.....	Henry Brown, Germanton.....	10	95	45			65.82		189.59	452.86	642.45
Rural Hall—E. L. Smoak.....	J. A. Simmons, Rural Hall.....	4	89	91	123.77		106.18		209.82	404.10	613.92
Sharon—P. E. Downs.....	W. P. Thompson, Reidsville.....	25	179	94	96.59	7.05	45.00		162.50	468.00	630.50
Shiloh—R. P. Merritt.....	W. A. Sullivan, Pinnacle.....	5	80	120	117.50					261.26	261.26
Simmons Grove.....	A. J. Jackson, Mt. Airy.....	29	70	70							



Stoneville—E. A. Long	4	133	103	81.00	28.00	10.00	119.00	618.00	737.00
Stoney Ridge—C. W. Clidewell	---	63	60	---	---	---	---	170.00	170.00
SPRAY—J. M. Everett	3	82	388	1,330.00	155.75	493.00	18.00	3,489.58	5,486.34
Union Grove—B. R. Crowder	---	77	99	34.14	---	---	---	311.17	345.31
Union Hill—E. A. Long	---	57	74	60.00	2.50	---	---	242.50	305.00
Walkerton—O. H. Hauser	7	71	77	5.00	---	25.85	---	579.20	610.05
Walnut Cove—O. E. Ward	1	154	105	48.00	---	28.00	---	755.50	831.50
WINSTON-SALEM:									
BROWN MEMORIAL—W. D. Spinx	53	691	651	3,650.00	---	5,308.96	225.00	9,183.96	12,832.91
CALVARY—J. A. Snow	18	157	214	---	30.00	75.00	---	105.00	3,154.74
EAST 4th—J. T. Byrum	19	177	582	758.76	---	95.00	---	853.76	13,394.96
EAST 25th St.—D. K. Cohn	19	133	133	---	---	10.00	---	10.00	1,149.18
FIRST—J. R. Jester	42	937	639	6,941.87	1,626.41	8,602.25	100.00	17,270.53	163,023.71
MINERAL SPRINGS—F. L. Fiddler	17	121	161	---	968.00	50.00	---	1,018.00	3,079.83
NORTH WINSTON—T. C. Keaton	19	397	357	216.87	15.83	515.83	---	748.53	19,279.31
SALEM—H. W. Baucum	33	688	603	1,540.11	533.29	376.53	271.00	2,720.93	10,197.31
SOUTH SIDE—V. M. Swain	8	507	411	135.00	44.18	544.09	---	773.27	6,898.53
WAUGHTOWN—J. F. Carter	25	439	486	731.03	962.85	1,170.40	---	2,854.28	4,204.33
Woodland—L. B. Murray	3	48	86	---	25.00	---	---	25.00	361.00
Totals	720	11,044	10,934	\$18,434.11	\$5,200.61	\$20,438.29	\$789.89	\$44,912.90	\$281,077.44

RALEIGH

APEX—G. N. Cowan	17	405	475	\$4,089.50	---	693.89	---	\$4,783.39	\$3,058.51
Bethlehem—R. E. Atkins	27	172	156	40.64	---	69.35	---	109.99	557.50
CARALEIGH—R. E. Atkins	46	318	456	---	75.00	106.62	---	181.62	13,726.83
Cary—C. H. Norris	24	313	395	1,296.88	---	286.96	---	1,583.84	3,233.00
Collins Grove—Fred G. Womack	8	136	104	174.66	76.85	163.89	---	415.40	912.32
Ephesus—Roy Morris	14	260	200	---	7.50	140.99	---	148.49	755.58
Fuquay Springs—J. P. Harris	13	307	318	1,026.07	466.99	181.74	---	1,664.80	1,760.53
Garner—S. T. Morris	10	74	90	63.25	43.00	58.55	---	164.80	250.00
Good Hope—E. B. Booker	30	267	224	331.10	---	134.00	---	465.10	592.00
Green Level—G. T. Mills	18	351	379	34.40	1,189.49	501.96	---	1,775.85	1,784.39
Hephzibah—A. A. Pippin	40	301	199	401.91	---	24.69	---	426.60	972.42

## RALEIGH—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	Benevolence, (Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Holly Springs—B. G. Early	E. B. Oldham, Holly Springs.	4	171	123	\$ 119.46	\$ 200.10	\$ 163.00	\$	\$ 512.56	\$ 5,392.77	\$ 5,905.33
Inwood—A. S. Putnam	D. C. Smith, Raleigh	11	144	143	90.00		8.82		98.82	4,741.74	4,810.56
Knights Chapel—S. W. Oldham	B. L. Wall, Knightdale	38	256	309	416.39		141.29		590.65	1,009.99	1,009.64
Leesville—J. A. Ellis		5	113	106	75.00		12.00		87.00	590.00	677.00
McCullers—B. G. Early	Mrs. T. H. Smith, Apex, Rt. 2	32	30	30	123.81				123.84	121.16	245.00
Morrisville—H. C. Sears	H. F. Marcom, Morrisville	10	151	117	429.40				444.25	566.80	1,011.14
Mount Hermon—J. A. Brendell	W. L. King, Morrisville, Rt. 2	11	161	126		104.70			148.45	332.37	480.82
Mount Zion	E. T. Piper, Raleigh, R.F.D.	4	75	69	70.00				171.00	180.00	351.00
New Hill	A. J. Edwards, New Hill	107	84	84	168.12				318.12	453.80	771.92
*Pilot—B. G. Early	Edward Murray, Raleigh	14	66	118	50.00				60.00	769.13	829.13
Pleasant Grove—S. T. Morris	E. E. Banks, Raleigh, Rt. 3	3	88	60		28.00			45.60	212.32	287.92
Pleasant Plains—R. E. Atkins	F. H. Tingen, Apex	16	123	112		14.00		5.00	37.87	194.50	232.37
PULLEN MEMORIAL—J. A. Ellis	R. L. McMillan, Raleigh	18	304	515	2,515.81				2,545.81	9,849.11	12,394.92
Reedy Creek	D. A. Marcom, Cary	1	81	65	50.00				100.00	270.00	370.00
Salem—R. E. Atkins	H. J. Barker, Cary, Rt. 2	38	390	388	89.82	106.05	178.40	18.10	392.37	1,173.24	1,565.61
Shady Grove—Coy Muekle	A. L. Wilson, New Hill	1	121	92	370.30	115.08	199.41		684.79	338.86	1,023.65
Sorrel's Grove—T. H. Williams	I. D. Marcom, Morrisville	1	71	52	219.91				219.91	214.00	433.91
SOUTHSIDE—C. F. Hudson	C. E. Mitchell, Raleigh	58	271	410		81.53	83.94		165.47	3,987.24	4,152.71
Swift Creek—R. E. Atkins	J. H. Stephenson, Raleigh, Rt. 4	26	256	170		122.50	186.61	10.00	319.11	725.90	1,045.01
TABERNACLE—C. L. Greaves	J. M. Broughton, Raleigh	102	1,448	1,496	6,590.55		4,089.15		11,189.70	29,413.97	40,603.67
Wendell—S. W. Oldham	J. T. Allen, Wendell	87	477	523	512.42		120.00		632.42	2,989.84	3,622.26
ZEBULON—Theo. B. Davis	Dr. L. M. Massey, Zebulon	98	452	350	457.05	17.58	128.98		603.51	4,877.39	5,480.90
Totals		792	8,265	8,449	\$19,806.48	\$ 2,638.37	\$ 8,083.18	\$ 83.10	\$ 31,211.13	\$96,037.30	\$127,248.43



ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un-designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Demographic Contributions (Con-tributions, Columns)	Total Local Church Con-tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oak Level—R. M. Von Miller.....	G. A. Taylor, Nashville, Rt.....	6	130	147	205.00	\$	27.00	\$	322.00	\$ 1,020.00	\$ 1,342.00
Oregon—L. J. Atkinson.....	D. B. Sawyer, South Creek.....	18	90	90	35.00				35.00	84.00	119.00
Pactolus—T. J. Crisp.....	Winslow Webb, Pactolus.....	10	38	48	6.00				6.00	41.00	47.00
Penny Hill—D. E. Vipperman.....	P. W. Ellis, Tarboro, Rt.....	7	14	48	50.00				50.00	128.00	178.00
Pinetown—L. J. Atkinson.....	L. G. Waters, Pinetown.....	40	114	114	44.00		18.00		62.00	215.00	277.00
Panetyps—D. E. Vipperman.....	L. S. Everett, Pinetops.....	7	47	66	133.00	57.00	62.00		252.00	4,696.00	4,948.00
Piney Grove—T. J. Crisp.....		2								10.00	10.00
Pleasant Grove—G. W. May.....	J. L. Hinton, Nashville.....	2	125	75						1,220.00	1,220.00
Plymouth—O. W. Sawyer.....	Howard Mcss, Wilson.....	32	25	25	15.60				15.00	30.00	45.00
Red Oak—Oscar Creech.....	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth.....	11	120	153	136.00	42.00	105.00		283.00	1,690.00	1,973.00
Riddick's Grove—R. L. Shirley.....	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount.....	23	325	221	1,152.00	135.00	157.00		1,444.00	2,806.00	4,250.00
ROANOKE RAPIDS.....	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston.....	5	57	67			12.00		12.00	176.00	188.00
ROBERSONVILLE—W. G. Hall.....	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids.....	23	386	316	1,368.00				1,366.00	3,000.00	4,366.00
ROCKY MOUNT.....	G. C. Taylor, Robersonville.....	7	148	165	308.00		95.00		403.00	1,794.00	2,197.00
First—J. W. Kincheloe.....	W. A. Bullock, Rocky Mount.....	63	1,194	729	6,737.00	395.00	1,118.00		8,250.00	8,879.00	17,129.00
ARLINGTON ST.—Lonnie Sasser.....	J. E. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount.....	82	541	450	625.00				625.00	5,221.00	5,846.00
CALVARY—J. L. Coley.....	M. H. Israel, Rocky Mount, Rt.....	30	139	208	25.00				25.00	4,561.00	4,586.00
NORTH—J. E. Kirk.....	S. M. Taylor, Rocky Mount.....	19	276	398	964.00	223.00			1,187.00	1,894.00	3,081.00
ROSEMARY—C. J. Sheets.....	S. D. Brown, Rosemary.....	20	352	415	394.00	25.00	260.00		679.00	5,062.00	5,741.00
SCOTLAND NECK—Chas. Anderson.....	C. F. Burroughs, Scotland Neck.....	33	584	416	2,634.00	687.00	3,544.00		6,865.00	6,334.00	13,199.00
Sharpsburg—T. L. Vernon.....	J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg.....	8	150	148	230.00		84.00		314.00	788.00	1,102.00
Speed—E. L. Roberts.....	W. R. Jones, Speed.....	1	23	48	157.00	7.00	6.00		170.00	298.00	468.00
Spring Hope—J. A. Ward.....	E. M. Eutsler, Spring Hope.....	47	296	287	706.00		144.00		850.00	2,800.00	3,650.00
Stanhope—J. E. Hocutt.....	R. R. Bunn, Bailey.....		20	75	15.00				15.00	125.00	140.00
Stantonsburg.....	R. C. D. Beamon, Stantonsburg.....		118	127	302.00	29.00	172.00		503.00	566.00	1,069.00
Stoney Creek.....	S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount.....	3	254	151	722.00	17.00	119.00		858.00	1,275.00	2,133.00

Stokes—T. J. Crisp.....	5	26	20	66.00	17.00	83.00	252.00	335.00
TARBORO—L. Yearby.....	88	324	373	1,187.00	447.00	1,778.00	7,289.00	9,067.00
Tillery—G. E. Spruill.....	47	57	57	11.00	23.00	34.00	379.00	413.00
WASHINGTON—C. T. Plybon.....	47	283	271	575.00	1,010.00	1,555.00	7,586.00	9,171.00
WELDON—E. D. Poe.....	36	377	311	2,305.00	1,035.00	3,486.00	6,632.00	10,118.00
Whitakers—W. O. Rosser.....	7	74	109	200.00	88.00	413.00	897.00	1,310.00
WILLIAMSTON—R. L. Shirley.....	44	284	252	770.00	744.00	1,751.00	4,515.00	6,266.00
WILSON:								
Fraser—I. M. Mercer.....	80	636	455	4,513.00	880.00	5,640.00	8,166.00	13,806.00
FIVE POINTS—H. T. Wright.....	26	120	179	101.00	108.00	269.00	1,224.00	1,493.00
Pender Street—T. L. Vernon.....	12	44	90	26.00		26.00	296.00	322.00
Totals.....	1,059	11,495	11,026	\$39,409.00	\$15,082.00	\$ 269.00	\$ 59,162.00	\$136,679.00

ROBESON

Antioch—E. A. Paul.....	3	337	175	279.25	85.50	449.20	856.24	1,305.44
Back Swamp—C. H. Durham.....	3	120	155	402.86	150.65	598.36	869.55	1,407.91
Baltimore—J. E. Lanier.....	10	180	102	358.07	253.50	643.84	547.04	1,190.88
Barnesville—J. E. Lanier.....	18	264	241	113.03	55.85	168.89	785.00	953.89
Bear Swamp—J. I. Allen.....	5	240	161	475.00	213.10	688.10	734.37	1,422.47
Bethany—F. A. Prevatt.....	3	61	60	25.92	26.21	94.33	286.95	381.28
Beulah (N. C.)—P. T. Britt.....	73	55	55	26.68	20.42	47.10	150.25	197.35
Beulah (S. C.)—D. C. Barnes.....	7	50	48				183.51	183.51
Bio Branch—I. P. Hedgepeth.....	7	261	232	1,128.70	340.00	1,468.70	1,243.92	2,712.71
Bladen Union—J. M. Fleming.....	18	185	171	362.37	95.25	457.62	447.87	905.49
Bloomingdale—J. E. Lanier.....	6	143	174	204.25	128.91	333.16	475.86	809.02
Broad Ridge—P. T. Britt.....	7	126	161	21.30	82.43	103.73	294.03	397.76
Buie—P. T. Britt.....	42	85	85	12.75	19.00	31.75	301.00	332.75
Cedar Grove—R. N. Cashwell.....	1	101	125	79.41		79.41	770.48	849.89
Centerville—E. A. Paul.....	1	181	154	247.50		247.50	466.50	714.00
Clydenville—E. O. Johnson.....	41	65	65	20.45	11.73	31.88	202.95	234.83
Ephesus—L. M. Hobbs.....	16	110	120	17.00	6.90	23.90	1,700.00	1,723.90
FAIRMONT—J. E. Lanier.....	2	446	256	2,841.60	674.51	3,558.35	3,308.95	6,867.30
Great Marsh—W. D. Pridgen.....	49	205	144	119.43	208.35	327.78	2,976.50	3,304.28
Green Springs—J. H. Powers.....	10	342	232	572.66		572.66	2,326.86	2,899.52

ROBESON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Demoni- cal Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
*Hebron—E. F. Sullivan.....	B. F. Odum, Johns.....	12	29	76	\$ 37.35		\$		\$ 37.35	\$ 244.08	\$ 281.43
Hog Swamp—I. E. Wishart.....	W. H. Davis, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	5	88	65	6.73		15.35		22.08	185.00	207.08
Hope Mills—C. R. Hester.....	J. H. Fisher, Parkton, Rt. 2.....	18	161	97	36.95		99.19	23.50	159.64	678.24	837.88
Long Branch—I. P. Hedgepeth.....	G. E. Thompson, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	4	260	260	150.00	250.00	432.06	28.30	860.36	755.00	1,615.36
Lumber Bridge—F. T. Collins.....	Wm. E. Graham, Lumber Bridge.....	7	167	103	101.00				101.00	1,933.00	2,034.00
LUMBERTON:											
EAST—E. A. Paul.....	O. F. Nance, Lumberton.....	12	487	300	277.96		297.18		575.14	1,383.41	1,958.55
FIRST—C. H. Durham.....	E. J. Britt, Lumberton.....	31	717	742	5,474.33	2,420.57	6,437.07	739.03	15,071.00	7,881.98	22,952.98
NORTH—E. A. Paul.....	Frank Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	60	99	99	74.43		77.97		152.40	538.48	690.88
WEST—E. A. Paul.....	M. B. Robbins, Lumberton.....	20	94	134	753.55	318.85	176.01		176.01	501.90	677.91
MAXTON—E. F. Sullivan.....	F. C. Frostick, Maxton.....	14	213	227	298.18		121.66		1,194.06	5,795.20	6,989.20
McDonald—Jesse McCarter.....	A. L. Hall, McDonald.....	1	77	119	298.18		135.92		434.10	447.00	881.10
Mount Elim.....	Okey Stephens, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	3	162	120	101.45	28.35	260.08		389.88	486.46	876.34
Mount Moriah—E. F. Sullivan.....	T. A. Fisher, Rowland.....	2	75	59	43.10	7.71	57.80		208.61	395.14	503.75
Mount Zion—Jesse McCarter.....	D. J. Lee, Hamer, S. C.....	12	113	52	209.00				109.00	512.54	721.54
Oakdale—J. M. Fleming.....	J. T. Price, Marietta.....	21	229	121		11.74	56.12	5.00	72.86	392.23	465.09
Oak Grove—R. L. Byrd.....	J. C. Stewart, Buies.....	70	77	77						121.50	121.50
Parkton—F. T. Wooten.....	J. K. Atkinson, Proctorville.....	5	92	73	105.25				105.25	378.36	483.61
Parkton—J. H. Powers.....	Collier Cobb, Parkton.....	10	233	187		208.69	140.00		408.69	1,534.12	1,942.81
Pembroke—L. M. Hobbs.....	Warren Cain, Pembroke.....	54	64	64	265.95		89.33		355.28	396.09	751.37
Pleasant Hope—Jesse McCarter.....	Troy Baxley, Fairmont.....	8	117	124	56.35	31.50	37.01		124.86	540.59	665.45
Proctorville—I. P. Hedgepeth.....	H. L. Price, Proctorville.....	9	91	155	280.73		119.10		414.67	2,102.25	2,516.92
Racford—F. T. Collins.....	H. L. Gatlin, Raeford.....	14	185	175	423.97	263.88	624.15	6.45	1,318.45	3,910.95	5,229.40
Raft Swamp—E. A. Paul.....	E. D. Kelly, Lumberton.....	1	235	122	272.50	107.90	131.87		512.27	1,719.76	2,232.03
Rayham—A. P. Stephens.....	W. C. Britt, Rayham.....	5	110	57		110.35			110.35	252.00	362.35
RED SPRINGS—A. P. Stephens.....	L. M. Cook, Red Springs.....	43	290	271	379.69	87.42	469.71		927.22	4,201.18	5,129.40
Rennett—L. M. Hobbs.....	W. T. Covington, Rennett.....	4	150	125	199.50	126.40	179.73		505.63	415.23	920.86

Rook Fish—C. R. Hester.....	2	85	90	107.15	17.90	28.13	153.18	436.00	589.18
ROWLAND—Jesse Mallock.....	8	131	151	571.55	145.27	61.10	777.92	3,192.19	3,970.11
Rozier—J. L. Humphrey.....	7	64	55	.....	27.50	34.36	64.36	217.35	281.71
Saddle Tree—A. P. Stephens.....	21	104	110	508.20	45.14	130.36	683.70	697.30	1,381.00
Singletary's X Roads—W. D. Pridgen.....	.....	75	142	80.00	22.06	63.70	165.76	564.84	730.60
Smyrna—E. A. Paul.....	108	130	130	81.20	.....	52.60	133.80	378.50	512.30
ST. PAULS—L. Sasser.....	20	418	417	1,404.15	.....	437.60	1,841.75	9,121.87	10,963.62
Ten Mile—J. E. Deaton.....	4	168	112	112.65	.....	66.25	112.65	854.12	966.77
Tolarsville—I. P. Hedgepeth.....	3	90	108	512.00	.....	.....	578.25	470.44	1,048.69
Union Springs—C. R. Hester.....	5	132	174	34.72	16.82	28.14	79.68	412.34	522.02
White Pond—J. L. Humphrey.....	.....	109	53	.....	44.61	41.00	85.61	337.81	423.42
Zion's Hill—P. T. Britt.....	5	147	173	.....	.....	30.30	30.30	304.09	334.39
Zion's Tabernaacle—P. T. Britt.....	15	231	157	4.59	.....	4.65	9.24	791.25	800.49
Totals.....	505	9,961	8,737	\$19,296.30	\$5,536.18	\$13,298.91	\$857.23	\$38,988.71	\$74,437.56

## SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen—Jesse Blalock.....	22	184	163	232.10	188.21	635.21	7.85	1,856.76	2,920.13
Ashley Heights—Jesse Mallock.....	2	59	154	50.95	12.74	10.00	73.69	625.72	699.41
Antioch—A. G. Lassiter.....	2	62	75	.....	10.00	4.00	14.00	241.50	255.50
Bear Creek—J. H. Broome.....	.....	163	127	.....	54.85	35.75	90.60	296.50	387.10
Bethlehem—J. E. Ayscue.....	8	258	65	327.00	.....	.....	327.00	644.33	971.33
Bethany—J. H. Broome.....	7	107	59	169.00	.....	59.83	228.83	524.00	752.83
Bennett—J. C. Kidd.....	2	78	126	20.61	10.95	51.25	82.81	818.22	901.63
Beulah—A. G. Lassiter.....	6	194	100	.....	45.00	55.00	100.00	345.00	445.00
Bonlee—J. H. Broome.....	13	128	150	207.80	96.77	168.75	473.32	1,546.00	2,019.32
Brush Creek—A. G. Lassiter.....	9	186	82	106.00	133.50	23.00	262.50	675.77	938.27
Calvary—W. C. Hough.....	4	37	*25	.....	.....	.....	.....	101.00	101.00
Cameron—.....	9	168	160	752.71	.....	128.87	881.58	592.25	1,473.83
Carthage—J. E. Ayscue.....	16	277	335	451.59	.....	997.15	1,448.74	2,032.93	3,481.67
Carolina—L. C. Lee.....	6	32	96	.....	.....	26.00	26.00	166.00	192.00







## SANDY RUN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	20 Million (Tru- designated)	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Floyed Creek</i> —W. B. Jenkins	W. S. Tate, Forest City	15	180	102	\$	\$	\$ 10.00	\$	10.00	\$ 5,594.15	\$ 5,604.15
FOREST CITY—W. A. Ayers	C. G. Plack, Forest City	6	536	592	3,151.98		10.00	2,000.00	5,151.98	7,800.32	12,952.30
First Broad—H. D. Harrill	M. O. Mauney, Bostie	23	197	66	29.40		26.00		55.40	284.10	339.50
<i>Florange</i> —C. C. Matheny	J. W. Webb, Forest City	4	163	200	64.65		18.50		83.15	1,674.00	1,757.15
Goods Creek—C. M. Robbins	L. L. Scruggs, Mooresboro	1	110	54		19.00	21.15	1.00	41.15	359.30	400.45
<i>Greens Creek</i> —J. J. Slattery		12	256	160		35.00	110.00		146.00	1,495.66	1,641.66
<i>Greens River</i> —W. M. Gold	G. W. Davidson, Fingerville, S. C.	7	175	66		39.00	20.00		59.00	267.00	326.00
HAYNES MEMORIAL—W. B. Jenkins	Z. O. Jenkins, Avondale	21	227	172	161.50		239.19	48.00	161.50	3,753.31	3,914.81
HENRIETTA—W. T. Tate	I. P. Campfield, Henrietta	15	351	422	653.89	24.87			965.95	2,729.69	3,695.64
<i>High Shoals</i> —D. G. Washburn	W. L. Hicks, Mooresboro	21	324	211				310.05	310.05	2,718.28	3,028.33
Hickory Grove—J. P. Felmed	G. M. Smith, Landrum, S. C.	6	153	87		3.80	7.00		10.80	476.25	487.05
<i>Hacks Grove</i> —T. M. Hester	J. A. McCraw, Harris	12	131	80		4.00	2.96		6.96	857.00	863.96
<i>Holly Springs</i> —M. A. Adams	G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton	8	210	177	86.87	146.61	62.79	40.00	336.27	524.01	860.28
Layonia—C. H. Padgett	V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	3	96	70		10.80	7.50		18.30	153.00	171.30
Mt. Harmony—B. M. Hamrick	Eli Hoyl, Bostie	10	156	68						392.19	392.19
Mt. Lebanon—J. S. Pyatte	J. Z. Digh, Bostie	14	95	67						104.12	104.12
<i>Mt. Pleasant (R)</i> —W. K. Collins	V. R. Price, Forest City	13	219	125	171.65	31.67	37.10		240.12	878.00	1,118.42
<i>Mt. Pleasant (C)</i> —I. D. Harrill	Theo Roberts, Mooresboro	2	200	147	413.20		112.58		525.78	766.44	1,292.22
Mt. Olivit—W. T. Tate	O. C. Waters, Ellenboro	11	117	114	20.00				20.00	303.50	323.50
Mountain View—B. M. Hamrick	E. Roberts, Rutherfordton	14	111	148	62.00		31.30		93.30	338.64	431.94
Prospects—T. M. Hester	R. J. Revier, Mooresboro	9	185	153		6.00	10.00	3.00	19.00	278.98	297.98
Peniel—T. A. Jones	M. McEntire, Landrum, S. C.	26	108	107						628.41	628.41
Race Paths—	J. A. Matheny, Ellenboro	11	177	200	86.61	65.00	41.01	24.56	237.18	457.76	694.94
Sandy Level—T. A. Jones	J. A. Pope, Bostie	2	117	50	8.00				8.00	133.00	141.00
<i>Sandy Run</i> —I. D. Harrill	E. G. Whitaker, Lattimore	8	248	289	750.00		131.55		881.55	2,157.96	3,039.51
<i>Sandy Springs</i> —W. S. Robinette	C. B. Turner, Fingerville, S. C.	2	196	85	3.30		18.00		21.30	400.90	422.20
<i>Shalo</i> —A. G. Melton	L. S. Nash, Rutherfordton	14	256	150	20.75	4.25			25.00	380.25	405.25



SOUTH FORK—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptists	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denom- ional Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mountain View—W. B. McClure..	W. W. Moore, Maiden.....	2	92	99	\$	\$ 12.41	6.91	\$	19.32	\$ 1,037.82	\$ 1,057.14
Mount Zion—B. H. Laughridge..	L. H. Hilderman, Alexis.....	5	122	121	57.25	32.38	44.05		133.68	381.00	514.68
NEWTON FIRST—T. C. Singleton..	J. W. Hendricks, Newton.....	3	181	215	138.73		318.00		456.73	2,822.90	3,279.63
NORTH NEWTON—W. J. Bryson	C. J. Stewart, Newton.....	4	84	88	30.00	50.95	22.50		103.45	776.23	879.68
Oliver—C. M. Robinson.....	Osborne Brown, Catawba.....	10	155	167	126.71	41.51	85.78		244.00	1,145.00	1,389.00
PENELLOPE—M. I. Harris.....	A. C. Pritchard, Hickory, Rt. 4..	22	250	257	279.30		78.86		358.16	2,363.24	2,721.40
Piney Grove—W. J. Bryson.....	E. T. Barker, Claremont.....	1	49	45	2.50		1.30		3.80	125.35	129.15
Providence—Lee J. Jones.....	M. S. Brittain, Vale, Rt. 4.....	11	122	65			71.70		71.70	271.10	342.80
Reepsville—P. W. Bangle.....		4	36	66						40.35	40.35
River View—T. H. Roach.....	A. M. Harless, Lincolnton, Rt. 6..	4	126	200	79.90	25.90	81.26	7.07	194.13	1,770.60	1,964.73
Roseland—T. H. Roach.....	A. E. Weaver, Lincolnton, Rt. 1..	34	102	102	97.95		46.72		144.67	634.27	778.94
Salem—W. J. Bryson.....	F. D. Helms, Iron Station.....	62	73	73		40.00	35.50		75.50	206.86	282.36
Sharon—J. A. Snow.....	L. A. Abernethy, Iron Station.....	75	50	50	12.33				12.33	14.08	26.41
Warlicks Chapel—H. B. Chronister	W. L. Finger, Icard.....	7	73	65	30.35				30.35	238.18	268.53
Webbs Chapel—W. S. Brown.....	S. O. Murphy, Lincolnton, Rt. 5..	6	45	56			27.50		27.50	179.20	206.70
West Hickory—C. D. Barton.....	W. G. Abernethy, West Hickory...	1	188	282	305.24	39.56	25.59		370.39	1,456.90	1,827.29
Totals.....		336	5,163	5,160	\$ 6,405.54	\$ 2,023.88	\$ 4,049.96	\$ 20.71	\$ 12,500.09	\$37,324.88	\$49,824.96

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abees Chapel—H. B. Chronister..	Sodo Abee, Connelly Springs.....	3	69	41	\$ 15.55	\$			\$	15.55	\$ 151.25	166.80
Bethany—W. F. Bradshaw.....	J. C. Abernethy, Hickory, Rt. 5..	1	75	74		30.00	44.55		74.55	141.00	215.55	
Beulah—C. A. Abernathy.....	Pink Tallent, Vale, Rt. 3.....	5	34	27		3.00	2.00		5.00	65.00	70.00	
Connelly Springs—H. B. Chronister.....	J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs.....	4	133	90	223.50		5.00		228.50	423.00	651.50	

Corinth—J. W. Davis.....	5	81	97	49.00	45.00	138.00	138.00
Icard—H. B. Chronister.....	3	62	71	49.00	45.00	312.50	312.50
Mulls Chapel—C. A. Abernethy.....	6	70	60			137.55	137.55
Mt. Vernon—L. C. Douthitt.....	5	85	66	64.55		3,161.13	3,225.68
Mt. Zion—J. W. Davis.....	3	110	30			151.90	151.90
*Olive Grove—J. F. Weathers.....	3	95	66	3.75		119.80	123.55
Pisgah—H. B. Parker.....	3	111		10.00		126.68	136.68
Pleasant Grove—E. L. McDaniel.....							
J. R. Chapman, Connelly Springs, Rt. 3.....	3	117	76	36.90		132.99	169.89
Shoups Grove—B. H. Parker.....	4	106	82		61.00	174.34	235.34
St. John—A. C. Abernethy.....	10	146	76	5C.60		182.15	232.75
St. Paul—L. C. Douthitt.....	20	235	89			326.25	326.25
Walkers Chapel—E. L. McDaniel.....	5	96	45			139.49	139.49
Wilkie's Grove—David Vesson.....							
A. A. Hudson, Connelly Springs, Rt. 2.....	17	108	96	11.00	.50	11.50	11.50
Zion Hill—E. L. McDaniel.....	8	108	76			151.00	151.00
Zoar—H. B. Chronister.....	13	44	65	10.10	7.75	17.85	17.85
Totals.....	121	1,885	1,227	\$ 463.95	\$ 165.80	\$ 6,034.03	\$ 6,707.78

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance—C. S. Cashwell.....	78	85	\$ 22.25	49.32	71.57	176.67	248.24
Berea—J. Clyde Yates.....	8	95	18.90	34.45	58.35	223.04	281.39
Bethel—L. R. Tate.....	21	329	177.49	213.38	390.87	1,779.77	2,170.64
Beulah—R. Lee Davis.....	4	70	49.29	82.96	135.50	171.46	306.96
Cadary—C. A. Rhyne.....	12	227	24.50	49.86	74.36	3,852.35	3,926.71
China Grove—G. L. Hodges.....	33	123	15.00	17.51	32.51	4,004.00	4,036.51
Cleveland—J. Ben Eller.....	7	45	65.00	19.00	84.00	620.00	704.00
COOLEMEE—D. F. Putnam.....	38	364	412.25	239.35	651.60	4,496.33	5,147.93
Cool Spring—J. G. Murray.....	4	38	115.78	47.35	205.43	163.00	368.43
Corinth—J. L. Kirk.....	55	73	27.78	51.59	79.37	179.00	258.37
Conatzer—A. H. Beasley.....	3	36	10.00		10.00	232.00	242.00
Dunn's Mountain—W. E. Holcomb.....	72	93	96.35	83.00	179.35	400.90	580.25
EAST SPENCER—W. E. Holcomb.....	2	83	222.72	87.40	360.34	1,191.55	1,551.89
Eatons—E. W. Turner.....	4	256	238.97	18.65	277.62	447.84	725.46



STATESVILLE:		29	323	281	1,885.20	158.76	733.43	1.25	2,778.64	11,498.00	14,276.64
First—J. B. Eller.....	Front St.—I. P. Frazier.....	28	205	188	115.22	66.64	270.67	1.00	453.53	1,410.46	1,863.99
Western Ave.—P. A. Hicks.....	Trading Fo-d—R. N. Honeycutt.....	49	563	559	1,983.71	.....	826.70	.....	2,810.41	5,126.58	7,936.99
Troutman—J. R. Tate.....	Turrentine—A. H. Beasley.....	1	233	223	41.29	12.92	93.82	.....	148.03	6,100.77	6,248.80
.....	.....	29	82	123	15.00	.....	13.00	.....	28.00	2,912.86	2,940.86
.....	.....	4	93	95	30.00	.....	.....	.....	30.00	440.01	470.01
Totals.....	.....	585	7,473	7,466	\$14,370.92	\$ 1,410.23	\$ 5,956.79	\$ 60.06	\$ 21,798.00	\$108,287.52	\$130,085.52

STANLY

ALBEMARLE:		26	400	208	466.15	252.75	571.15	.....	1,289.85	7,181.12	8,470.97
First—Q. C. Davis.....	Grace—B. G. Whitley.....	10	177	210	82.75	.....	10.00	.....	92.75	584.00	675.75
North—C. B. Reid.....	West—G. C. Ivey.....	91	405	408	111.90	139.53	296.11	4.00	551.54	2,603.82	3,155.36
.....	.....	2	436	320	302.47	37.17	161.54	.....	501.18	2,047.81	2,648.89
.....	.....	34	216	192	.....	124.38	49.39	10.60	184.37	392.14	576.51
.....	.....	5	57	84	16.53	.....	.....	.....	16.53	142.70	159.23
.....	.....	13	121	146	73.00	.....	15.00	.....	88.00	254.67	342.67
.....	.....	12	73	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	272.22	272.22
.....	.....	12	120	120	65.00	.....	.....	.....	65.00	246.35	311.35
.....	.....	5	165	89	10.00	.....	8.30	.....	18.30	278.50	296.80
.....	.....	16	184	152	.....	50.00	50.00	.....	100.00	626.14	726.14
.....	.....	10	76	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230.00	230.00
.....	.....	80	69	69	129.24	.....	.....	.....	129.24	377.50	506.74
.....	.....	10	195	193	444.90	521.02	.....	.....	1,053.92	3,234.10	4,630.67
.....	.....	7	171	140	86.85	15.00	60.00	.....	189.25	555.48	744.73
.....	.....	2	87	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245.93	245.93
.....	.....	8	162	112	45.60	.....	.....	.....	45.60	361.81	407.41
.....	.....	16	187	113	308.29	.....	23.79	.....	332.08	3,706.11	4,087.75
.....	.....	6	59	70	.....	.....	21.00	.....	21.00	137.00	158.00
.....	.....	22	135	122	267.53	.....	.....	.....	267.55	385.44	752.99
.....	.....	29	285	407	679.92	.....	164.96	26.62	871.50	2,016.47	2,887.97
.....	.....	72	89	89	23.00	.....	83.34	.....	172.49	504.86	594.05

## STANLEY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Tr- ns designated)	Missions (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Hospitals, Relief, Ministers)	Christian Education	Total Denom- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Palmerville—Q. C. Davis.....	E. F. Eddins, Palmerville.....	9	89	100	226.56		\$ 83.40		\$ 309.66	\$ 724.67	\$ 1,034.53
Philadelphia—W. J. Russell.....	Claude J. Brooks, Stanfield, Rt. 1.....	11	138	70						297.34	297.34
Pleasant Grove—W. J. Russell.....	Ellis Burris, Albemarle, Rt. 6.....	12	193	227	76.50		20.88		97.38	365.02	462.40
Plyler—C. C. Hunneycutt.....	A. L. Miller, Albemarle, Rt. 3.....	4	76	70			8.00		8.00	162.00	170.00
Porter—I. B. Little.....	C. A. Lomox, Albemarle.....	10	101	123						245.40	245.40
Prospect—G. C. Phillips.....	Jake Treese, New London.....	6	81	60	4.30		53.46		57.76	293.76	351.52
Silver Springs—J. R. Miller.....	J. C. Russell, Norwood, Rt. 1.....	14	310	167	272.96		11.96		284.92	435.55	720.47
Smryna—W. J. Russell.....	H. R. Council, Stanfield.....		24	35		13.75	40.00		53.75	127.50	181.25
Stanfield—W. J. Russell.....			27							2.00	2.00
Union Grove—G. W. Stanley.....	J. D. Hudson, Albemarle, Rt. 5.....	6	110	155	61.00		60.70		121.70	262.50	414.20
Wyatts Grove—R. N. Hunneycutt.....	N. J. Eagle, Richfield.....		93	118		15.00	29.64	1.23	45.87	222.12	313.86
Yadkin—H. E. Stallings.....			2		26.50				26.50	157.10	183.60
Totals.....		410	5,258	4,789	\$ 3,780.97	\$ 1,168.60	\$ 1,822.62	\$ 42.45	\$ 6,820.64	\$ 30,025.15	\$ 36,845.79

## STONE MOUNTAIN

Baptist Home—J. E. Hays.....	W. E. Colvard, North Wilkesboro.....	3	66	62			\$ 51.75		\$ 51.75	\$ 100.00	\$ 151.75
Benham—C. F. Fields.....	B. H. Barker, Benham.....	4	65	80			17.50		17.50	20.30	37.80
Bethel—S. L. Blevens.....	H. F. Elledge, Hays.....		93	80			27.77		27.77	62.78	90.55
*Chestnut Hill—A. T. Sebastian.....	Mrs. J. E. Brown, Radical.....	6	26	40			30.00		30.00	51.00	81.00
Chestnut Grove—A. F. Absher.....	W. M. Absher, Halls Mills.....	15	66	56			32.00		32.00	20.90	52.90
Dehart—T. E. Blevens.....	R. F. Miles, Dehart.....	5	73	65			2.55		2.55		2.55
*Elk Spur—			56								
Fair Plains—J. S. Elliott.....	C. B. Mayberry, North Wilkesboro.....	96	135	135			71.00		71.00	100.00	171.00



Flint Hill—J. M. Absher.....	81	73	14.00	72.96	86.96
Haymeadow—S. L. Blevens.....	2	122	2.00	66.00	68.00
Knobbs—Levi McCann.....	19	99	17.00	---	---
Laurel Fork—A. F. Absher.....	30	61	17.00	---	17.00
Liberty Grove—J. S. Elliott.....	20	151	35.00	---	35.00
Mountain Valley—A. F. Absher.....	4	67	20.00	33.75	53.75
Mountain View—J. S. Johnson.....	11	117	65.00	1,670.00	1,735.00
Mount Pisgah—J. S. Elliott.....	20	132	11.40	54.78	66.18
Mount Zion—L. E. Sparks.....	3	57	---	75.00	75.00
*New Light.....	79	---	---	---	---
Oak Ridge—S. L. Blevens.....	21	194	---	53.00	53.00
Oak Grove—E. O. Miller.....	55	105	---	2,225.00	2,225.00
Pleasant Ridge—C. F. Fields.....	8	124	21.00	---	---
Piney Grove—T. E. Blevens.....	4	149	---	57.00	57.00
Rock Springs—J. E. Hays.....	6	70	---	48.00	48.00
River Side.....	1	16	---	5.00	5.00
Roaring Gap—Grant Cochren.....	12	136	---	119.17	119.17
Stony Ridge—L. E. Sparks.....	6	47	---	40.00	40.00
Traphill—I. C. Woodruff.....	7	55	37.90	40.00	77.90
*Union—E. O. Miller.....	7	102	100.00	124.50	224.50
Walnut Grove—S. L. Blevens.....	13	206	29.79	72.00	101.77
Totals.....	221	2,650	\$ 583.11	\$ 2,938.39	\$ 3,521.50

STONY FORK

Boones Fork—J. Amos Hampton.....	2	95	55	\$	340.80
Doe Ridge—G. W. Brown.....	17	30	1.00	37.75	38.75
Elk—D. M. Wheeler.....	1	31	25	22.75	23.50
Hopkins Chapel—.....	24	26	---	---	---
Laurel Fork—D. M. Wheeler.....	4	121	6.31	219.58	225.89
Mt. Vernon—G. W. Sebastian.....	18	278	133.25	383.90	588.15
Mt. Ephraim—Levi Greene.....	15	183	---	218.00	218.00
*Mt. Paron.....	29	20	---	---	---
Middle Canoe—R. L. Barnes.....	8	37	---	36.00	36.00
New Hopewell—Oscar Dillinger.....	1	98	---	82.18	82.18

STONY FORK—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	70 Million (Un- designated)	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	benevolence (orphans, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Demoni- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Poplar Grove—L. A. Wilson.....	T. C. Hodges, Hodges Gap.....	9	152	122	\$ 30.35	\$ 3.50	19.75	53.60	174.69	228.29		
Rock Springs—G. M. Watson.....	Mrs. R. C. Woods, Darby.....	10	72	40					59.00	59.00		
Rock View—G. M. Watson.....	W. L. Broyhill, Triplett.....	3	29	47					39.25	39.25		
Watauga—G. W. Sebastian.....	L. M. Hodges, Banner Fork.....	15	111	100			31.00	31.00	551.43	585.43		
Yellow Hill—J. H. Wilcox.....	Lillie Beshears, Summit.....	102	102	112			2.09	2.09	116.22	118.31		
Totals.....		86	1,400	1,056	\$ 101.35	\$ 26.25	201.40	329.00	2,254.55	2,583.55		

SURRY

Antioch—I. D. Ferguson.....	C. E. Tate, Mt. Airy.....	3	148	81	\$ 40.50	\$ 75.50	116.00	177.50	293.50
Bannertown—S. J. Morton.....	Jas. A. Gunnel, Mt. Airy.....	166	166	81		15.00	46.50	367.25	413.75
Calvary—J. H. Itall.....	Stumpson Collins, Mt. Airy.....	16	145	137	34.50	3.00	37.50	178.00	215.50
Cross Roads—E. B. Draughn.....	G. E. Isaacs, Dobson.....	5	25	61	7.00	1.53	1.53	31.50	33.03
Copeland—H. R. Stanley.....	J. R. Veuable, Rockford.....	50	69	69		9.15	7.00	93.05	100.05
Central View—E. F. Hinson.....	B. F. Sprinkle, Dobson.....	5	63	54		26.00	9.15	576.05	585.25
Dobson—R. P. Merritt.....	W. L. Reece, Dobson.....	72	126	126	121.33	104.30	254.04	481.34	735.38
ELKIN—J. M. Hayes.....	J. L. Powers, Elkin.....	2	233	297	485.00	151.24	636.24	2,866.00	3,502.24
Fancy Gap—P. H. Newsom.....	W. L. Shaw, Mt. Airy.....	9	64	81		2.75	2.75	502.50	505.25
Fairview—H. R. Stanley.....	J. L. White, Rusk.....	56	34	34	2.00	4.00	6.00	102.18	108.18
Friendship—T. S. Draughn.....	L. C. Park, Elkin.....	3	88	48		10.00	10.00	120.00	130.00
Gum Orchard—C. F. Fields.....	F. T. Snow, Rusk.....	1	120	61		5.50	5.50	47.75	53.25
Hills' Grove—Geo. Oakley.....	Annie L. Whitaker, Siloam.....	70	63	63		5.11	8.27	74.78	83.05
Hollow Spring—J. W. Calloway.....	J. A. Simmons, Mt. Airy.....	10	101	41		4.85	15.05	136.10	151.15
Indian Grove—W. F. Arrington.....	B. F. Hiatt, Mt. Airy.....	8	86	51		1.50	2.00	26.25	28.25

Ladonia—C. C. Arrington.....	2	54	40	1.35	1.35	75.50	176.85
Mt. Airy—E. G. Davis.....	24	532	2,349.00	108.00	2,008.00	4,465.00	18,239.00
Mt. Zion—I. D. Ferguson.....	6	143					168.31
Mt. View—J. H. Hall.....	44	44	25.00	6.50	31.50	132.00	163.50
Mt. Park—R. P. Merrett.....	99	74	12.43	48.94	78.12	304.41	382.53
Mt. Hermon—T. S. Draughn.....	76	43	3.00	3.50	8.50	56.50	65.00
Mt. Carmel—L. B. Murray.....	9	111	2.50	7.70	10.20	173.15	183.35
New Hope—J. W. Calloway.....	2	47				61.50	61.50
New Bethel—H. R. Stanley.....	4	48		20.00	20.00	80.40	100.40
New Life—E. B. Draughn.....	5	52	3.30		3.30	185.60	188.90
Oak Grove—E. B. Draughn.....	3	53	4.00	4.23	8.23	108.94	117.17
Pine Ridge—W. F. Arrington.....	3	46	3.25	9.00	12.25	48.66	60.91
Pleasant Grove—J. H. Hall.....	18	25				13.50	13.50
Piney Grove—E. B. Draughn.....	1	59	2.00	1.00	3.00	65.60	68.60
Rockford—C. F. Fields.....		68				84.43	90.43
Rockyford—J. W. Calloway.....	2	44	3.00	6.00	6.00	387.53	438.53
Richmond—L. B. Murray.....	1	136	10.00	36.46	5.00	110.00	115.00
Slate Mountain—Jas. O. Bolton.....	6	75	5.00		5.00	1.00	3.25
Salem Fork—J. Z. Adams.....	36	35		2.25	2.25	168.00	183.70
Sulphur Springs—R. P. Merritt.....	13	142	5.70	10.00	15.70	278.00	289.30
Siloam—T. S. Draughn.....		76		11.30	11.30	12.00	194.50
Union Cross—L. B. Murray.....		141	6.00	6.00	12.00	40.35	156.45
Woodville—J. H. Hall.....	5	89	5.00	35.85	25.20	850.00	875.20
White Plains.....		69	10.00	15.20	157.00	343.50	500.50
Westfield—J. F. Smith.....		160	70.00	87.00			
Totals.....	202	3,921	3,373 \$	2,076.76 \$	770.31 \$	2,650.84 \$	38.91 \$
						6,136.82	\$23,681.23
						\$29,818.05	

## TAR RIVER

Advance—B. L. Gupton.....	6	70	84 \$	46.40 \$	2.77 \$	38.00	87.17 \$	264.76 \$	351.93
Bear Swamp—E. R. Nelson.....	7	211	70	121.00			121.00	306.00	427.00
Bethesda—E. R. Nelson.....	1	68	60	288.45		13.44	301.89	324.61	626.50
Bethlehem.....	3	62	24	25.00	15.00	9.25	49.25	263.00	312.25





## TENNESSEE RIVER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Hospitals, Orphanage, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denom- inational Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Alarka—A. E. Lowe	A. P. Ledford, Alarka	76	57	\$	25.00	\$	10.00	\$	35.00	\$ 121.63	\$ 156.63
Almond—J. M. Woodard	E. D. Jervis, Almond	148	68	35.00			9.00		44.00	187.00	231.00
Antioch—T. D. Watson	J. J. Wiggins, Bryson City	46	*51								
Arlington—J. M. Woodard	D. A. Randolph, Bryson City	63	89		8.84		6.50		15.34	262.02	277.36
*Bethabara		111									
Bear Creek—W. B. Matherson	Geo. Housession, Robbinsville	33	30								
Bethel											
Bone Valley—J. G. Pilkenton	Maranda Laney, Proctor	131	76				30.00		187.26	212.03	212.03
Brush Creek—J. M. Woodard	A. D. Burnett, Needmore	211	77	157.26						142.00	329.26
Bryson Branch—S. B. Montieih	W. J. Jenkins, Bryson City	27	*51							75.50	75.50
Bryson City	Carroll Gibson, Bryson City	371	338	947.11			95.00	33.00	1,075.12		8,025.35
Buffalo—Armstrong Cornsilk	A. Cornsilk, Robbinsville	12	*21	4.21	.31		3.50	.90	8.92	20.40	29.32
Bushnell—J. S. Stamberry	J. R. Oliver, Bushnell	60	50	20.00	12.50		40.00		72.50	137.25	210.30
Cable Branch—J. F. Mack	John Walker, Fontana	71	35				5.00			68.94	73.91
Cedar Cliff—Oscar Crisp	A. M. Adams, Robbinsville	159	55							112.62	112.62
Chambers Creek—T. J. Graham	R. E. L. Montieih, Bushnell	76	40		6.00		25.15		31.15	38.50	38.50
Chocoh—J. S. Stamberry	J. B. Waters, Robbinsville	126	*50						379.00	400.15	400.15
Cold Springs—J. M. Woodard	W. T. Davis, Lanada	202	119	87.05					87.05	341.91	428.91
Deep Creek—S. B. Montieih	A. T. Blanton, Bryson City	156	46		51.21		5.52		56.73	133.15	189.88
Ela—Ben. S. West	M. L. Pennmons, Ela	107	37						5.50	179.90	185.40
Epps Spring—A. E. Lowe		38									
Forneys Creek—H. J. Hogue	W. H. Cole, Forney	132	92	12.00					12.00	605.29	617.29
Hazel Creek—J. S. Stamberry	Joe Rickman, Proctor	149	99				105.00		105.00	736.21	841.28
Holly Springs—W. M. Anthony	A. H. Husky, Bryson City	210	52				2.50		2.30	330.05	334.35
Indian Creek—T. D. Watson	Wm. Laney, Bryson City	69	20				13.00		13.00	48.10	61.10
Judson—H. J. Hogue	Calvin Lequire, Judson	109	101		4.17				4.17	98.92	103.09
Laura Branch—J. H. Johnson	D. E. Lowery, Judson	37	59	24.00			3.00		27.00	10.50	37.50

Lone Oak—Birder Shope	175	75	148.20	148.20
Luffy -W. M. Anthony	223	76	384.67	384.67
Maple Springs—N. E. Holden	107	35	160.35	160.35
Mill Creek—R. C. Branton	38	40	21.15	21.15
Mingus Creek—W. M. Anthony	52	33	25.04	25.04
Mt. Carmel—J. M. Woodard	46	70	62.40	87.27
*Mt. Zion	70		24.87	
Nantahala—N. E. Holden	52	80	80.00	85.00
Panther Creek—H. J. Hogue	80	45	43.75	43.75
Pleasant Grove—J. H. Johnson	49	*27	34.42	34.42
Powels Branch—Jesse Millsaps	60	30	28.15	28.15
*Ravenstord	40			
Rock Creek—A. E. Lowe	53	22	28.75	28.75
Rock Springs				
Round Hill				
Stecoah—T. J. Graham	222	33	39.30	39.30
Santeetlah—Birder Shope	113	80	35.00	35.00
Silver Creek—P. H. Passmore	105	70	177.91	196.41
Sweet Gum—T. P. McHaffey	115	60		
Sweet Water—Oscar Crisp	91	53	18.50	
*Tennessee River	131			
Union Hill—P. H. Passmore	93	67	3.07	3.07
Whittier—Ben. S. West	64	103	669.59	794.04
Yellow Creek—T. J. Graham	150	50	73.20	73.20
Totals	4,817	2,876	1,396.13	119.78
	1218		407.81	33.96
			1,957.62	6,252.50
			\$	\$
			22.00	74.55
			355.29	976.11
			168.54	1,331.40
			20.15	359.89
			1,158.31	1,864.49
			253.07	3,022.80
			72.50	526.03
			330.69	779.10
				268.80
				196.30
				3,521.39
				3,852.08

†The Clerk gave no report on Baptisms. This is for 1923.

THREE FORKS

Antioch—Uriah Farthing	6	167	65	22.00	74.55
Bethel—Uriah Farthing	16	195	155	271.38	976.11
Beaver Dam—R. C. Eggers	8	157	126	84.17	355.29
Bethany—F. C. Watts	2	96	46	5.80	168.54
Boone—F. M. Huggins	6	263	383	592.24	1,331.40
Blowing Rock—F. M. Huggins	9	141	99	168.45	1,864.49
Brushy Fork—G. W. Sebastian	11	101	59	23.31	3,022.80
Cone Creek—Walter E. Wilson	5	143	93	140.38	526.03
				16.10	779.10
				174.21	268.80
					196.30
					3,521.39
					3,852.08

## THREE FORKS—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Beneficence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Demoni- cations (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Cool Springs—E. C. Hodges.....	J. W. Pennell, Boone.....	120	30	30	27.77				27.77	197.75	225.52
Clarks Creek—A. T. Watson.....	Chas. Lawrence, Banner Elk.....	3	43	22			15.43		15.43	51.85	67.28
Elk Knob—J. R. Trivett.....	Dewey Trivett, Tamarack.....	2	55	86						134.46	134.46
Fall Creek—John Norris.....	T. B. Gryder, Heaton.....	4	44	34						41.60	41.60
Forest Grove—R. C. Eggers.....	Mrs. Alice Moody, Vilas.....	12	166	148	131.67		87.81		222.48	281.15	506.63
*Gap Creek—Levi Green.....	H. E. Greene, Hopkins.....	3	81	64						136.00	136.00
Howards Creek—R. H. Shores.....	N. L. Barnes, Sands.....	112	105	105			7.40		7.40	138.75	146.15
Laurel Spring—Levi Greene.....	Arthur Greene, Brownwood.....	25	164	116			96.13		69.13	227.36	296.49
Middle Fork—E. C. Hodges.....	Wm. Elrod, Blowing Rock.....	86	71	71	77.50		53.72		111.30	223.73	335.03
Meat Camp—R. C. Eggers.....	M. Clyde Brown, Boone.....	146	107	107	7.41		5.65		13.06	277.01	290.07
Mt. Calvary—F. C. Watts.....	Clyde Greene, Balm.....	156	71	71	132.10				132.10	513.76	675.86
Mt. Lebanon—E. C. Hodges.....	S. B. Hayes, Vilas.....	7	147	90			28.15		28.15	124.33	152.48
Mt. Gillead—E. J. Farthing.....	R. T. Palmer, Beech Creek.....	14	101	86					14.47	262.90	277.37
Oak Grove—F. C. Watts.....	Edmund Greene, Adams.....	2	75	44			14.47		14.47	1,069.21	1,155.84
Pleasant Grove—R. C. Eggers.....	J. H. Mast, Zionville.....	23	265	123	17.30		69.36		86.00	188.29	243.62
Profits Grove—L. A. Wilson.....	L. E. Wilson, Zionville.....	12	70	114		14.83	10.50		25.33	75.23	100.23
Rieh Mountain—D. M. Wheeler.....	W. A. Pennell, Zionville.....	6	71	63			25.00		7.08	97.55	104.63
Shulls Mills—G. W. Sebastian.....	G. W. Robbins, Shulls Mills.....	1	70	90					86.22	332.36	468.58
South Fork—S. C. Blackburn.....	I. E. Duncan, Todd.....	1	132	156	80.00		6.22		29.15	300.92	420.07
Stony Fork—E. C. Hodges.....	H. H. Smith, Stony Fork.....	2	139	68					60.50	529.69	590.19
Three Forks—F. C. Watts.....	A. J. Edmisten, Boone.....	7	79	52		8.00	7.00		71.00	85.25	159.25
Timbered Ridge—W. Swift.....	E. B. Hagaman, Beech Creek.....	2	86	60	67.00				69.75	267.42	337.17
Union—L. A. Wilson.....	J. F. Oliver, Mabel.....	11	201	92	10.00		2.28		12.28	3,291.20	3,303.48
Willowdale—G. W. Trivett.....	Grady Mast, Vilas.....	17	99	101					65.75	135.00	200.75
Zionville—R. C. Eggers.....	J. R. Isaacs, Mabel.....	132	112	112	12.50		53.25		7.50	468.45	475.95
Zion Hill—W. H. Glenn.....	H. A. Hagaman, Beech Creek.....	105	65	65							
Totals.....		217	4,211	3,196	\$ 1,663.29	\$ 339.58	\$ 1,789.98	\$ 10.00	\$ 3,802.85	\$ 17,203.54	\$ 20,286.39





## TUCKASEGEE

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptists	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Ophanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Balsam—T. D. Watson.....	O. J. Beck, Balsam.....	9	114	37	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	\$.....	245.18	245.48
Blasam Grove—J. H. Owens.....	C. B. Parker, Red Mountain.....	118	58	58	2.50				2.50	52.23	54.73
<i>Barker's Creek</i> —Geo. C. Snyder.....	J. C. Gibson, Whitner, R.F.D.....	28	81	94	2.00				2.00	152.00	154.00
*Big Ridge.....	J. L. Hoyle, Willetts.....	29	55	55						53.00	53.00
Black Mountain—T. F. Arrington.....	R. M. Crawford, Sylva, R.F.D.....	134	70	70	17.40	15.25	8.00		40.65	568.83	609.48
*Buff Creek—J. S. Stansbury.....		27									
*Cashiers.....		71									
*Cedar.....		1	27	76			15.00		15.00	46.40	61.40
Catherine Chapel—Ben Cook.....	John Wood, Cowarts.....	1	27	76			15.00	50.00	251.81	2,262.53	2,514.34
CULLOWHEE—W. F. West.....	E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee.....	29	178	196	195.81	6.00					
*Dicks Creek.....		61									
<i>Dillarduro</i> —T. F. Deitz.....	F. I. Watson, Dillsboro.....	27	126	250	20.00		51.25		71.25	645.72	716.97
*East Fork.....		116									
<i>East Sylva</i> —A. C. Queen.....	C. A. Beasley, Sylva.....	3	78	193	4.00		6.00		10.00	420.50	430.50
Green's Creek—R. N. Deitz.....	J. C. Reed, Green's Creek.....	1	72	74						92.54	92.54
*Hamburg.....		91									
John's Creek—L. H. Crawford.....	W. W. Parker, Cowarts.....	1	125	80			7.00		7.00	94.48	101.48
*Little Savannah.....		101									
Locust Field—R. W. Green.....		1	128			5.00			5.00	23.46	28.46
<i>Lordal</i> —R. L. Cook.....	B. M. Brown, Sylva.....	2	70	107	29.30	29.00	33.00		91.30	1,026.92	1,118.22
Moses Creek—M. A. Norman.....	R. E. Hooper, East La Porte.....	4	38	56		60.00	2.00		62.00	78.00	140.00
Mount Pleasant—L. H. Crawford.....	G. C. Crawford, Balsam.....	107	80							333.00	333.00
New Savannah.....											
Oak Ridge.....											
Ochre Hill—L. H. Crawford.....	W. H. Blanton, Sylva, R.F.D.....	23	166	133			102.00		102.00	413.80	515.08
<i>Qualla</i> —Ben S. West.....	R. L. Hyatte, Whitner, R.F.D.....	22	76		9.00				9.00	112.28	121.20
Old Savannah—Ben Cook.....	R. W. Green, Green's Creek.....	170	115							90.00	90.00

Scott's Creek—T. F. Deitz.....	325	196	502.95	44.85	134.45	7.05	687.30	1,582.00	2,269.30
Shoal Creek—B. S. West.....	12	108	34.50				34.50	108.63	143.13
Sol's Creek—Ben Cook.....	9	71						128.88	128.88
Speedwell—R. N. Deitz.....	9	142	35.00		25.00		60.00	216.25	276.25
Sylvania—W. Ross Yokley.....	8	191	572.79	267.73	56.55		897.07	3,752.46	4,649.53
Tuckasegee—R. L. Cook.....	44	38	5.00		8.00		13.00	120.00	133.00
Webster—A. W. Davis.....	16	125	115.00	65.15			180.15	342.00	522.15
Wilnot—T. D. Watson.....	5	154	18.00	34.92			52.92	75.47	128.39
Yellow Mountain—Frank Bumgarner.....	1	134	1.45		2.35		3.80	70.00	73.80
Zion Hill—A. C. Queen.....	124	44			12.35		12.35	110.62	122.97
Totals.....	189	3,672	2,804	1,564.70	527.90	57.05	2,612.60	\$13,217.48	\$15,830.08

UNION

Antioch—C. C. Huneycutt.....	4	106	50					11.00	223.80	234.80
Austin's Grove—E. J. Hutchinson.....	7	138	100	383.33			406.46	185.95	592.41	
Benton's Cross Roads—A. I. Huneycutt.....	33	206	114						521.80	521.80
Bethel—J. C. Meigs.....	1	91	79	175.58	32.59		311.39	447.69	779.08	
Corinth—D. F. Helms.....	148	81	295.00	26.40			470.21	327.31	797.52	
Deep Springs—A. Marsh.....	2	125	67	55.96			55.96	54.35	109.31	
Ebenezer—Zeb Caudle.....	13	162	100		13.85		35.15	340.09	375.24	
Fairfield—R. E. Powell.....	4	137	85		31.58		59.80	341.50	401.45	
Faulks—E. C. Snyder.....	60	405	223	20.00	50.00		91.00	754.70	845.70	
Hamilton's Cross Roads—A. I. Huneycutt.....	20	126	161	39.00			137.25	380.15	517.40	
Henrietta—J. E. Melton.....	23	54	54				121.73	121.73	121.73	
Hermion—J. W. Snyder.....	75	51					17.00	156.23	173.23	
Hopewell—M. D. L. Proslar.....	10	202	198	315.95	12.35	3.20	399.05	1,650.77	2,199.82	
King Street—C. C. Burris.....	11	150	54	201.00			201.00	1,073.78	1,274.78	
Macedonia—D. F. Helms.....	7	104	87	65.35			65.35	177.10	242.45	
MARSHVILLE—R. E. Powell.....	8	325	273	1,217.35	48.32		1,493.97	11,827.38	13,321.35	
MEADOW BRANCH—J. E. Hoyle.....	51	457	410	1,290.51	60.45		1,473.72	5,411.81	7,182.69	
Midway—W. B. Holmes.....	8	38								

## UNION—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Hospitals, Relief, Ministers)	Christian Education	Total Demont- national Con- tributions (Four Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mill Creek—A. I. Huneycutt	C. D. Benton, Unionville	26	313	74	25.50	63.15	8.20		96.85	430.10	526.95
Mineral Springs—E. C. Snyder	L. F. Moore, Peachland	60	47	47						160.00	160.00
Monroe, First—W. R. Burrell	Jay Funderbark, Monroe	44	621	532	2,270.69	294.20	1,027.81	1,000.00	14,155.62	9,562.88	15,895.16
Mt. Harmony—J. W. Snyder	J. E. Suster, Matthews	24	352	164			23.35		23.35	1,886.62	1,909.97
Mt. Moriah—R. W. Cato	L. B. Price, Pageland, S. C.	16	153	82		10.00	6.00	3.66	19.66	392.00	411.66
Mt. Olive—E. C. Snyder	C. B. Morgan, Marshville, Rt. 1	114	84	84	30.00				30.00	323.00	353.00
Mt. Pleasant—Zeb Caudle	H. E. Walden, Monroe, Rt. 7	5	183	176						238.00	238.00
Mt. Zion—A. I. Huneycutt	C. A. Montgomery, Mineral Springs, Rt. 1	6	95	56		3.00	2.00		5.00	296.14	301.14
Mountain Springs—Zeb Caudle	H. H. Moore, Monroe, Rt. 1	16	146	118	33.00				33.00	427.40	460.40
New Hope—C. C. Huneycutt	N. R. Simpson, Marshville, Rt. 2	14	101	56			5.75		5.75	152.42	158.27
New Salem—A. I. Huneycutt	A. L. Helms, Monroe, Rt. 6	9	147	105		16.00	7.00	2.00	25.00	531.00	556.00
North Monroe—W. B. Holmes	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	49	225	225	76.60		11.34		87.94	1,197.21	1,285.15
Oak Grove—J. C. Jones	J. F. Spittle, Monroe, Rt. 5	6	121	72						295.05	295.05
Olive Branch—M. D. L. Preslar	Fred C. Staton, Marshville, Rt. 4	7	164	105	113.00				113.00	355.00	468.00
Philadelphia—J. C. Meigs	Louise Baker, Monroe, Rt. 1	30	232	120	225.15				225.15	1,509.70	1,734.85
Pleasant Hill—F. W. Frye	U. A. Walters, Marshville, Rt. 5	9	150	110			29.37		29.37	426.45	455.82
Pleasant Hill—F. W. Frye	B. L. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	8	58	77	25.50				25.50	491.59	517.09
Pleasant Hill—F. W. Frye	J. H. Melton, Mineral Springs	8	151	120						335.45	335.45
Sandy Ridge—Zeb Caudle	R. S. Helms, Monroe, Rt. 6	4	80	83		15.00	10.00		25.00	325.55	350.55
Sarhis—M. D. L. Preslar	E. Grady Helms, Monroe, R. 6	3	227	143	190.25		102.25		292.50	588.92	881.42
Shiloh—Raymond Thompson	W. L. Thomas, Monroe, Rt. 1	7	145	104	154.87	3.85	17.00		175.72	829.25	1,004.97
Union—A. T. Stoulenmire	C. C. Allen, Peachland, Rt. 1	8	170	71	8.30				8.30	271.75	280.05
Union Grove—E. J. Hutchinson	J. W. Starnes, Waxhaw	18	178	99						721.45	721.45
Waxhaw—J. W. Snyder	E. W. Price, Monroe, Rt. 6	68	221	124	200.00		619.85		819.85	961.55	1,781.40
West Monroe—W. B. Holmes											
Totals		624	7,355	5,135	\$ 7,411.89	\$ 654.34	\$ 2,650.01	\$ 1,008.86	\$ 11,725.10	\$ 46,704.71	\$ 58,429.81

## WEST CHOWAN

			358 \$	\$ 3,731.72 \$	881.02 \$	110.08 \$	3,922.82 \$	5,771.75 \$	9,604.07
AHOSKIE—E. J. Isenhower.....	27	574	358						
Ashley's Grove—H. G. Bryant.....	10	286	235	291.84	111.36	253.86	637.29	1,444.10	2,131.39
Ashewville—A. Finch.....	14	180	144		301.00	291.33	626.78	755.61	1,382.39
AULANDER—J. Fred Stimson.....	19	383	271	170.81	762.73	655.61	1,820.39	5,877.01	7,697.40
Bethony—Geo. D. Leggett.....	5	295	73			15.30	15.30	6,630.95	6,655.25
Bethel—R. R. Lanier.....	6	87	85	482.62	26.00	785.24	1,343.86	1,464.64	2,808.50
Bethlehem—L. E. Daley.....	190	91	377.84	112.67	174.76	665.27	905.23	1,570.50	
Buckley's Grove—E. J. Isenhower.....	7	150	102	285.20	121.79	56.28	477.27	386.14	893.41
Buckhorne—E. N. Gardner.....	304	250	1,708.50	83.72	389.40	389.40	2,181.62	1,592.23	3,773.85
Capchar's—A. Finch.....	17	275	156	149.00		52.77	201.77	764.91	966.68
CASHIE(Windsor)—Chas. C. Smith.....	20	406	258	3,427.29	105.00	996.81	4,629.60	4,277.00	8,906.60
Centre Grove—L. E. Dailey.....	10	225	126	295.00		77.00	372.00	754.84	1,126.84
Christian Harbor—T. E. Walters.....	10	178	163	118.65	378.13	458.79	970.03	3,249.78	4,219.81
Coleman—R. S. Mounds.....	5	529	265	1,756.55		194.25	1,950.80	1,696.42	3,646.22
Connariss—E. W. Mason.....	10	418	148	1,058.08	33.32	91.34	1,190.71	951.65	2,145.36
Conway.....	14	265	196	479.02	85.30	841.54	1,406.30	878.42	2,281.72
Creeksville.....	10	190	165	267.00		167.04	431.04	350.00	784.64
Early's—A. O. Kiff.....	1	99	83	41.00			41.00	370.77	411.77
Elam—R. R. Lanier.....	5	257	167	743.24	20.50	593.48	1,357.22	2,556.50	3,913.72
Galatia—D. Cale.....	30	428	135	197.25		61.95	259.20	695.28	954.48
Greene's X Roads—A. Finch.....	2	305	144	363.25	13.85	55.43	444.53	1,184.03	1,628.56
Harrellsville—T. E. Walters.....	8	191	150	346.19	355.25	528.74	1,265.18	1,128.00	2,393.18
Hebron—H. G. Bryant.....	3	73	43	54.70		295.72	260.42	272.73	533.15
Holly Grove—T. E. Walters.....	170	67	396.80	22.00	281.61	708.41	708.41	845.57	1,553.98
Holly Springs—R. B. Lineberry.....	17	153	118	173.89	6.52	180.41	180.41	561.75	742.16
Horton—M. P. Davis.....	10	169	119	90.00	94.95	45.26	237.88	26.50	505.38
Jackson—J. P. Essex.....	2	145	104	1,033.99	205.86	458.10	1,697.95	1,895.92	3,593.87
Kelford—M. P. Davis.....	23	315	162	1,103.45		135.00	1,238.45	1,317.36	2,605.81
Lasker—C. M. Billings.....	159	126	199.15		120.57	319.12	276.00	589.72	
Lewiston—M. P. Davis.....	30	396	295	724.91	253.73	491.75	1,556.82	2,593.75	4,092.57
Lawrence—A. Corey.....	8	193	55	391.00		9.00	48.00	398.29	446.29
Margarettsville.....	61	75	24.05			49.20	78.25	251.30	329.55
Mars Hill.....	13	457	159	427.18		27.18	1,300.00	1,727.00	
MENEBBIN—H. G. Bryant.....	20	361	247	478.09	30.00	409.88	917.97	4,697.25	5,585.22
Menola—E. W. Mason.....	114	64	517.51	311.23	796.40		1,745.14	878.42	2,637.34

## WEST CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (In- designated)	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Four Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors and Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Merry Hill—P. A. Pridgen.....	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill.....	15	179	75	\$ 122.00	\$.....	\$ 215.18	\$.....	\$ 337.18	\$ 522.00	\$ 859.18
Mount Carmel—J. P. Essex.....	Willie Long, Seaboard.....	4	208	109	269.73	23.63	240.55	.....	533.31	761.56	1,294.87
Mount Taber—R. B. Lineberry.....	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro.....	18	237	161	752.21	110.96	752.11	.....	1,615.18	1,167.51	2,782.59
MURFREESBORO—Julius W. Whitley.....	Dr. C. P. Weaver, Murfreesboro.....	180	267	267	1,316.49	99.50	881.31	20.00	2,317.30	10,910.63	13,227.93
Oak Grove—E. J. Izenhower.....	S. L. Marsh, Aulander.....	2	105	54	86.00	55.20	76.28	6.00	223.48	743.20	966.68
Pine Forest—T. S. Crutchefield.....	J. L. Camp, Garysburg.....	1	61	57	130.76	3.60	2.95	.....	137.31	308.50	445.81
Pleasant Grove—E. W. Mason.....	C. A. Dunning, Aulander.....	9	241	71	57.25	50.25	237.51	43.20	388.21	1,767.61	2,155.82
Poteasi—J. W. Downey.....	J. R. Baugham, Poteasi.....	12	251	162	1,208.46	.....	.....	.....	1,208.46	536.05	1,744.51
Powellsville—L. E. Dailey.....	W. L. Early, Powellsville.....	14	224	101	240.45	89.45	127.81	24.05	481.76	4,217.70	4,699.46
Republican—J. L. Powers.....	J. K. Butler, Windsor.....	27	402	113	700.00	630.50	517.24	20.00	1,867.74	1,132.14	2,999.88
Rich Square—C. M. Billings.....	J. T. Bolton, Rich Square.....	24	338	251	763.00	.....	428.53	16.00	1,207.53	3,936.96	5,144.49
Riverside—A. Finch.....	N. J. Miller, Merry Hill.....	14	178	172	410.85	61.10	215.80	.....	687.81	1,073.42	1,761.26
Roanoke—J. P. Essex.....	W. F. Nelson, Rich Square.....	1	87	31	10.85	.....	83.14	.....	93.99	207.00	300.99
Robert's Chapel—E. N. Gartner.....	J. C. Edwards, Pendleton.....	8	224	153	588.80	.....	526.79	10.00	1,125.68	1,921.82	3,047.50
Ross—A. Finch.....	J. W. Cowan, Windsor.....	27	685	302	768.00	.....	236.72	.....	1,004.72	1,021.70	2,026.42
Sandy Run—J. L. Powers.....	C. C. Tyler, Roxobel.....	14	368	220	1,253.99	.....	536.91	.....	1,790.90	1,141.01	2,931.91
Seaboard—R. R. Lamer.....	J. R. Crocker, Seaboard.....	17	239	222	2,149.43	.....	609.90	.....	2,759.33	8,579.16	11,338.49
Severn.....	H. P. Stephenson, Severn.....	6	230	215	1,622.66	281.88	923.46	77.30	2,905.20	20,926.48	23,831.68
Silvum—G. D. Leggett.....	L. H. Speller, Windsor.....	5	157	73	41.38	.....	78.88	.....	120.26	351.52	471.78
St. John—D. Cale.....	C. B. Vaughan, Alcoskie.....	4	169	88	81.00	.....	112.15	.....	193.15	483.28	676.43
Union—Dr. R. E. Clark.....	W. A. Miller, Alcoskie.....	1	163	113	225.00	265.27	1,190.70	25.00	1,705.97	991.00	2,696.97
Winton—R. B. Lineberry.....	M. R. Herring, Winton.....	9	154	161	1,370.00	.....	637.56	40.00	2,047.56	1,926.88	3,974.44
Woodland—C. M. Billings.....	R. M. Griffin, Woodland.....	15	202	154	729.95	.....	798.50	.....	1,524.45	1,678.80	3,203.25
Totals.....		601	14,266	8,633	\$34,725.00	\$ 8,239.53	\$19,969.42	\$ 915.94	\$ 63,849.80	\$125,553.81	\$ 180,373.70

WEST LIBERTY

Beaverdam—C. F. Martin.....	157	63	\$.....	15.00	\$.....	15.00	60.00	75.00
Chapel Hill—R. C. Cornwell.....	20	30	.....	4.00	.....	4.00	17.90	21.90
Fairview—W. D. Hogsed.....	4	53	6.00	2.78	.....	8.78	33.29	42.07
Grape Creek—J. P. Decker.....	80	63	.....	5.00	.....	5.00	22.32	27.32
Liberty—L. N. Marr.....	26	104	3.00	78.75	.....	81.75	20.47	102.22
*Macedonia—Nute Marr.....	60	.....	.....	20.00	.....	20.00	.....	.....
Mt. Vernon.....	1	136	.....	1.10	.....	1.10	.....	1.10
Mt. Moriah—J. P. Aaron.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.00	40.00
Mt. Pleasant—Robert Bell.....	5	151	2.00	9.50	.....	11.50	103.25	114.75
Notla—C. F. Conley.....	3	78	10.60	.....	.....	10.60	50.00	60.60
Oak Grove—W. D. Hogsed.....	16	48	.....	10.07	.....	10.07	52.00	62.07
Pleasant Grove—W. D. Hogsed.....	126	100	.....	8.00	.....	8.00	49.20	57.20
Union—L. N. Marr.....	3	70	.....	9.00	.....	9.00	51.55	60.55
Pleasant Hill—John Decker.....	15	85	.....	32.00	.....	32.00	11.00	43.00
Mt. Nebo—E. A. Beaver.....	15	99	.....	17.00	.....	17.00	49.20	66.20
Mt. Olive—Ira Hilton.....	5	.....	.....	23.91	.....	23.91	12.18	36.09
Culberson—Robert Bell.....	2	54	.....	15.00	.....	15.00	75.00	90.00
Shady Grove—Robert Bell.....	97	71	.....	30.00	.....	30.0	84.09	114.00
Hopewell—Robert Bell.....	10	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	124.00	124.00
Friendship—J. P. Decker.....	144	100	.....	54.25	.....	54.25	50.00	104.25
*Bates Creek—C. A. Hembree.....	28	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Ebenezer—C. A. Hembree.....	90	59	.....	6.55	.....	6.55	75.40	81.95
*Hiwassee—E. A. Beaver.....	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.85	16.85
*Persimmon Creek—J. Decker.....	11	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	72.00	72.00
*Shoal Creek—Newton Marr.....	140	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.42	34.42
Totals.....	100	2,152	\$ 21.60	\$ 341.96	.....	\$ 363.51	\$ 1,103.83	\$ 1,467.34

WESTERN, N. C.

Andrews—L. P. Smith.....	11	532	348	\$ 310.01	.....	.....	453.01	\$ 5,885.05	\$ 6,338.06
Bethabara—H. Silvers.....	1	98	45	.....	.....	.....	66.00	66.00	66.00
*Bethel.....	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Boiling Springs—C. A. Hembree.....	24	140	80	.....	.....	.....	160.00	160.00	160.00

CHURCH AND PASTOR	STUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions Home, (State and Foreign)	Benevolence, (Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Con- tributions preced- ing)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors and Teachers, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Fires Creek—A. O. Price	B. C. Bradshaw, Hayesville	81	35	\$	\$	\$	\$ 12.00	\$	\$ 12.00	\$ 89.00	\$ 101.00
Hanging Dog—C. F. Martin	A. T. Kephart, Grandview	12	302	40			4.13		4.13	989.12	993.25
Hayesville—H. H. Hyde	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	200	124	8.00			3.75		11.75	1,610.72	1,622.47
*Hewitts		56									
*Junabaska		40									
Little Brasstown—J. H. Brown	John Deal, Brasstown	164	58			3.30			3.30	171.00	174.30
Marble Springs—Algia West	J. B. Hall, Marble	76	370	109	8.00		44.75		52.75	465.96	518.71
*Martin's Creek—D. F. Burchfield	E. P. Owenby, Murphy	93	61	21.00	23.00	3.00	30.00	3.00	33.00	81.50	135.50
*Mission Hill—M. L. Lewis		1	50	35	15.00	5.00	10.00		30.00	52.00	75.00
Mt. Pisgah—O. G. Rogers	H. N. Chambers, Hayesville	11	74	35	57.00				57.00	627.50	684.50
Mt. Pleasant—F. Loyd	E. D. Penland, Hayesville	8	63	62						109.65	109.65
Mt. Zion—J. G. Hogan	Lela Newton, Marble	11	85	36						141.44	141.44
Murphy—T. L. Sasser	Noah Lovingsood, Murphy	4	206	473	778.68				920.12	1,748.92	2,669.04
Oak Grove—D. F. Burchfield	Chambers, Andrews	80	40				1.00		1.00	25.75	26.75
*Pearlton—A. B. Smith	W. K. Johnson, Murphy	2	197	136	77.79				77.79	111.60	189.39
*Philadelphia—F. B. Garrett	J. L. Hogsed, Hayesville	9	56	54	50.40				50.40	41.87	92.27
*Pine Log		91									
Red Marble—C. F. Martin	Chas. Solesbee, Topton	160	88			6.30			28.00	28.00	56.00
Rowland's Creek—J. G. Hogan	T. C. Gregory, Nantahala, Rt. 2	12	63	44							
Shady Grove—Algia West	G. M. Flemming, Hayesville	3	60	75	20.05		52.80		72.85	166.88	239.73
Shiloh											
Shooting Creek—M. L. Lewis	E. L. Parker, Hayesville	17	81	68	37.00				37.00	69.50	106.50
*Smyrna		45									
Sweetwater—W. A. Hedden	D. H. Caldwell, Brasstown	37	45	45	8.00				8.00	245.00	253.00
*Topton		42									
*Tusquitee		33									
*Upper Peachtree		54									
Valley River—H. C. Whitaker	Tom Willex, Andrews	2	199	114	37.50	15.00	53.13		106.26		106.26
*Vengeance Creek—J. G. Hogan	Oscar Rogers, Marble	15	56	50			25.00		25.00	47.27	72.27
Totals		222	3,862	2,220	\$ 1,452.03	\$ 24.60	\$ 542.70	\$ 8.00	\$ 2,027.33	\$ 12,532.20	\$ 14,559.69



## WILMINGTON

Atkinson—L. L. Johnson.....	4	217	135\$	418.05 \$				418.05 \$	772.04 \$	1,190.09
Barlow's Chapel—M. E. Eubanks.....	15	130	46	20.21				20.21	374.00	394.21
Bear Branch—R. M. Hilburn.....		36	20	20.00				20.00	51.00	71.00
*Bethlehem—	126									
Burgaw—C. R. Taylor.....	16	218	219	821.44	6.50	1,291.30		2,119.24	2,021.91	4,141.15
Canetuck—C. R. Taylor.....	10	124	45	114.80	21.80	41.25	6.25	187.10	283.59	470.69
*Cape Fear—	31									
Caswell—L. L. Johnson.....	1	44	21	48.63				48.63	50.39	99.02
Centerville—L. L. Johnson.....	109	181							894.00	894.00
Harmony—L. L. Johnson.....	61	43	43	2.95	5.56	10.51		19.02	78.75	97.77
Haw Bluff—C. B. Horn.....	6	96	42	99.15		5.00		104.15	382.19	486.34
Ivanhoe—C. W. Boden.....	2	46	25	70.00				70.00	108.25	178.25
Jacksonville—	71	185	45	487.64		201.00		688.64	1,221.87	1,910.51
Long Creek—C. R. Taylor.....	10	113	45	199.71		11.20		210.91	203.25	419.16
Maple Hill—G. W. White.....	5	59	46			177.85		366.80	979.35	1,316.15
Masonboro—R. J. Hall.....	27	150	104	188.95					291.00	281.00
Moore's Creek—C. R. Taylor.....	8	68	45	55.62		36.24		91.86	393.00	393.00
Mount Holly—W. C. Bowden.....	5	29	50	34.68	18.43	4.35		57.46	125.54	217.40
New Hope—	21								222.17	279.63
*Olivette—	3	37							147.71	147.71
Providence—M. E. Eubanks.....	5	157	71	57.50		33.56		91.06	102.00	493.06
Riley's Creek—C. R. Taylor.....	2	112	126	213.80		68.71		282.51	558.14	840.95
Riverside—C. R. Taylor.....										
Salem—	75	*85								
Seagate—A. D. Carter.....	3	111	136	84.95		68.33		153.28	883.58	1,036.86
Shiloh—J. E. Allard.....	152	78	78	130.00		80.00		210.60	257.04	467.04
Tenachee—C. W. Blanchard.....	163	88	88	211.18				211.18	353.03	566.21
Wallace—	8	269	263	1,262.30	115.00	452.09	28.25	1,827.64	1,481.82	3,309.46
Wells Chapel—G. W. Rallins.....	12	54	90	58.17		10.00		68.17	176.18	244.35
Willard—W. C. Bowden.....	19	215	75	155.20		39.88		195.08	606.13	801.21
Willard—W. C. Bowden.....	175	63	63	124.43				124.43	250.03	374.46
WILMINGTON:										
First—J. M. Kester.....	23	1,118	501	4,794.23	191.52	1,929.08		6,914.83	17,351.31	24,266.14
Southside—John F. Warren.....	9	895	506	1,887.81	62.50	433.40		2,383.71	7,253.73	9,637.44
Calvary—J. A. Sullivan.....	54	1,010	453	1,333.39		543.55	230.10	2,157.04	10,154.11	12,311.15

WILMINGTON - Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Church Membership	Sunday school Membership	to Million (th designated)	Missions Home, (State, Foreign)	Benevolence (Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denom- national Con- tributions (Four preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
TEMPLE A. V. JOYNER	D. H. Howes, Jr., Wilmington	23	286	329	\$ 1,229.03	\$	\$	\$	\$ 1,229.03	\$10,071.03	\$11,300.66
GUSON AVENUE—J. E. Allard	L. T. Page, Wilmington	21	164	160	163.00	18.02	48.02	48.02	48.02	591.37	642.39
WYNER PARK—R. J. Hall	W. O. Page, Wilmington	10	156	190	282.53	20.00	763.65	1,005.18	1,005.18	2,741.81	3,741.99
Wrightsboro—R. J. Hall	C. A. Joselinas, Wilmington	4	118	135	210.00			210.00	210.00	1,232.89	1,472.89
Totals		286	7,121	1,597	\$11,036.35	\$ 471.33	\$ 6,191.97	\$ 261.60	\$ 21,561.25	\$62,965.11	\$81,529.36

YADKIN

Bean Shoals—R. P. Corum	T. H. Scott, Shoals	163	90	47	\$90	\$ 40.65	\$ 12.80	\$	\$ 53.45	\$ 2.03	\$ 258.45
Bear Creek—W. V. Brown	P. P. Green, Cana	3	90	47						505.85	505.85
Bethel—T. A. Caudle	J. W. Brandon, Yadkinville	6	94	75	163.00		49.50		212.50	319.50	532.00
Boonville—S. F. Morton	J. A. Spears, Boonville	11	209	221	1,261.33		495.17		1,759.50	841.52	2,601.03
Charity—R. P. Corum	T. A. Chipman, Boonville	49	205	126		19.45			19.45	229.10	248.55
Cross Roads—G. E. Burruss	J. W. D. Batty, Cana	6	217	90		474.50			474.50	187.30	661.80
Deep Creek—S. S. May	J. G. Algood, Yadkinville	7	223	212	360.00		85.00		415.00	230.50	675.50
East Bend—R. E. Adams	S. J. Honeycutt, East Bend	100	101	101		65.25	68.01	21.00	154.26	381.34	535.63
Enon—S. F. Morton	J. H. Saylor, East Bend	9	240	135		61.00	36.75		100.75	700.00	800.75
Flat Rock—E. W. Turner	L. C. Fleming, Hamptonville	5	300	138		184.70	170.67		355.37	595.35	950.72
Forbush—S. F. Morton	J. H. Eddleman, Yadkinville	6	118	113	162.25		32.00		191.25	470.65	661.90
Friendship—R. P. Corum	E. L. Stirling, Siltown	98	117	117	23.00		7.50		37.25	144.25	181.50
Huntsville—J. F. Murray	C. G. Pileher, Cana	2	98	40						291.23	291.23
Island Ford—J. B. Ray	J. Z. Holleman, Jonesville	4	59	35						31.80	31.80
Jonesville—W. E. Linney	J. D. Eller, Jonesville	151	120	149.28					149.28	955.45	1,101.73
Mountain View—W. V. Brown	S. Z. Brown, Cycle	4	118	145						165.00	165.00
New Hope—T. A. Caudle	J. M. Groze, Harmony	90	55	55	10.00		56.05		66.05	365.00	431.65
Oak Ridge, North—L. W. Burruss	T. F. Brown, Boonville	3	140	72			3.00		3.00	113.50	116.50

Oak Ridge, South—G. E. Burrus	167	115	28.50	28.50	133.39	161.89				
Richmond Hill—D. G. Reece	7	76	7.00	20.00	190.50	117.50				
Rock Springs—L. D. Ballard	2	105	10.10	9.45	164.28	183.83				
Sandy Springs—G. E. Burrus	7	170	219.00	37.50	340.00	596.50				
Shady Grove—	3	107	6.66	6.66	376.37	383.03				
<i>Strains</i> —M. A. Lindley	11	240	25.66	21.08	535.82	582.56				
Turner's Creek—J. T. Murray	13	100	4.00	4.00	138.83	142.83				
Union Grove—R. P. Corum	172	155	4.00	7.00	401.40	412.40				
West Bend—J. T. Murray	36	60	6.50	6.50	799.00	775.50				
Yadkin Valley—J. T. Murray	11	118	45.00	45.00	204.39	249.39				
Yadkinville—	91	72	436.50	436.50	436.50	436.50				
Totals	167	4,129	3,144 \$	2,421.52 \$	876.40 \$	1,157.17 \$	21.00 \$	4,476.09 \$	10,419.43 \$	14,895.52 \$

## YANCEY

Bald Creek—J. D. King	5	305	76 \$	5.00 \$	5.00 \$	124.37 \$	129.37
Bald Mountain—John Willis	1	75	62	63.00	63.00	63.00	63.00
Blue Rock—R. D. Ponder	84	45	4.00	4.00	50.00	54.00	54.00
Bolen's Creek—Ed. Wilson	91	91	72.15	11.32	84.72	2.00	86.72
Brown's Creek—B. T. Nannay	5	153	83	288.00	288.00	288.00	288.00
BURNSVILLE—S. W. Bennett	355	235	262.63	2,979.24	3,507.52	2,347.11	5,854.63
Byrd's Chapel—J. E. Hensley	80	110	32.00	141.00	141.00	173.00	173.00
Concord—B. T. Nannay	51	*60	87.25	87.25	87.25	87.25	87.25
*Cane River—W. L. Edwards	13	150	111	18.50	68.50	377.00	445.50
Crabtree—	37	80	146	4.30	4.30	230.00	234.30
Double Island—Dan Hall	7	135	83	137.36	137.36	137.36	137.36
Elk Shoal—W. L. Edwards	15	225	76	35.00	35.00	216.50	251.50
Indian Creek—C. C. Gregory	2	81	72	20.00	20.00	41.40	61.40
*Ivy—J. D. King	23	108	71	40.00	40.00	247.00	287.00
Jack's Creek—W. L. Edwards	1	130	78	176.00	176.00	176.00	176.00
Laurel Branch—R. D. Ponder	155	81	112.00	112.00	112.00	112.00	112.00
Mt. Mitchell—J. C. Thomas	7	224	106	20.00	20.00	201.50	221.50
Mt. Pleasant—I. A. Eatman	5	82	42	136.20	136.20	136.20	136.20
Pleasant Gap—John Gouge	135	102	400.90	400.90	400.90	400.90	400.90
Pleasant Grove—Wyatt Robinson							

YANNEY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday school Memberships	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions (Con- tributions Preceding Columns)	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pleasant Valley—W. L. Edwards				73	60	\$	\$	\$		\$	\$ 51.50	\$ 51.50
Price's Creek—B. T. Nanney			5	96	85	8.00		8.65		17.25	80.48	97.73
Riverside—J. D. King				85	78						96.05	96.05
South Toe—J. M. Fairchild			2	70	76						190.00	190.00
Windom—S. W. Bennett			8	51	66		11.80	20.00	1.86	33.66	148.75	182.41
Young's Chapel—D. H. Hall			18	136	83	12.48				12.48	175.82	188.30
Zion—Ed. Wilson			12	105	72						101.00	101.00
*Fairview				65								
*Peterson's Chapel				40								
*Shoal Creek				68								
Totals			167	3,512	2,114	71.08	311.98	508.95	\$2,692.42	\$ 3,881.43	\$ 6,150.46	\$10,034.89



## ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
Alexander	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville	Taylorsville, Oct. 8
Alleghany	J. M. Cheek, Sparta	K. M. Estep, Whitehead	Laurel Springs, Sept. 11
Anson	Rev. M. L. Dorton, Ansonville	J. M. Broadway, Polkton	Deep Creek, Oct. 22
Ashle			
Avery	Rev. N. S. Hampton, Pineola	D. Buchanan, Spear	Christmudake, Aug. 20
Beulah	Rev. R. W. Provest, Yanceyville	T. W. Woody, Roxboro	Clement, July 28
Bladen	Rev. S. N. Watson, Bladenboro	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro, Rt. 1	Loves Grove, Oct. 7
Brier Creek	Rev. R. N. Garner, Spurgoon	S. G. Crater, Cycle	Rocky Hill, Sept. 30
Brunswick	V. C. Garner, Winnabow	John Jennette, Ash	Friendship, Oct. 22
Brushy Mountain	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek	V. McGinnis, Boomer	Walnut Grove, Aug. 21
Buncombe	Rev. W. H. Fitzgerald, Biltmore	Rev. J. W. Crow, West Asheville	Reeds Chapel, Aug. 11
Caldwell	Rev. J. G. Benfield, Rhodhiss	J. R. Swanson, Lenoir	Yadkin, Sept. 22
Cape Fear-Columbus	Rev. P. T. Wooten, Chadbourn	Rev. I. T. Newton, Chadbourn	Cherry Grove, Oct. 22
Carolina	Rev. N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	Rev. M. C. Launsford, Saluda	Elmecer, Aug. 6
Catawba River	E. M. Hairfield, Morganton	F. L. Smith, Drexel	Hopewell, Oct. 22
Central	Dr. W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest	Rolesville, Sept. 30
Chowan	W. J. Berryman, Edenton	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth, City	Columbia, Sept. 22
Dock	Rev. C. M. Milliken, Bug Hill	Rev. K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill	Camp Branch, Nov. 6
Eastern	H. L. Stewart, Clinton	D. J. Middleton, Warsaw	Tuesday, Oct. 6
Elkin	T. C. DeBorde, Elkin	J. W. Gentry, State Road	Macedonia, Oct. 2
Flat River	F. B. Hancock, Oxford	W. R. Mangum, Steen	Providence, Oct. 21
French Broad	Rev. L. C. Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 3	W. P. Jervis, Mars Hill	Grapevine, Aug. 20
Gaston	W. J. Francis, Belmont	D. P. Dellinger, Cherryville	Alexis, Oct. 20
Green River	Rev. M. A. Adams, Rutherfordton	Rev. A. P. Sorrells, Gilkey	Mill Spring, Oct. 9
Haywood	Rev. L. B. White, Clyde	T. H. Wells, Canton, Rt. 2	Rock Spring, Aug. 20
Johnston	R. H. Gower, Clayton	Rev. R. M. Von Miller, Wilson, Rt. 1	Thanksgiving, Oct. 28
Kings Mountain	Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby	G. G. Page, Kings Mountain	Shelby, First, Sept. 30
Liberty	Archibald Johnson, Thomasville	S. J. Smith, Lexington	Liberty, Sept. 22
Little River	J. C. Clifford, Dunn	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek	Piney Grove, Nov. 14
Macon	H. D. Dean, Stiles	J. M. Carpenter, Franklin	Tellico, Aug. 27

Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	T. D. Maness, Concord	Spruce Pine, Second, Sept. 17
Mitchell	Clarence Johnson, Bakersville, Rt. 1	Star, Oct. 15.
Montgomery	D. J. McLeod, Bliscoe	Mt. Ada, Oct. 13.
Mt. Zion	W. O. Williams, Durham	Cedar Dell.
Neuse-Atlantic	U. E. Swan, Beaufort	French Broad, Aug. 14.
New Found	Rev. F. L. Higgs, Trust	Autryville, Oct. 14.
New South River	Rev. G. S. Turner, Fayetteville	Ansonville.
Pee Dee	W. J. Matthews, Maxton	Fairview, July 28.
Piedmont	Rev. H. O. Miller, High Point	Leak Memil, July 21.
Pilot Mountain	Rev. T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem	Washington, Oct. 13.
Raleigh	T. C. Council, Raleigh	Barnesville, Oct. 28.
Roanoke	Rev. J. P. Harris, Bethel	Sandy Creek, Oct. 1.
Robeson	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton	Spindale, Oct.---
Sandy Creek	H. A. Teague, Siler City, Rt. 1	Lincolnton, Sept. 23.
Sandy Run	G. B. Pruette, Ellenboro	Mt. Vernon, Sept. 17.
South Fork	J. F. Click, Hickory	South River, Sept. 3.
South Mountain	A. A. Parker, Cason	Mission, Nov. 3.
South Yadkin	W. F. Merrill, Statesville	Traphill, Oct. 8-2 p.m.
Stanley	Rev. J. R. Miller, Norwood	Mt. Ephraim, Sept. 15.
Stone Mountain	J. A. Gilliam, Hays	Cross Roads, July 17.
Stony Fork	J. A. Hampton, Blowing Rock	Vaughan, Oct. 7.
Surry	J. E. Cockerham, Lowgap	Bushnell, Aug. 27.
Tar River	Rev. E. R. Nelson, Henderson	Three Forks, Aug. 11.
Tennessee River	Rev. J. M. Woodward, Needmore	Lake Toxaway, Oct. 14.
Three Forks	W. Y. Perry, Vlas	Hamburg, Aug. 13.
Transylvania	T. C. Henderson, Brevard	Mill Creek, Oct. 7.
Tuckasege	Hugh Monteith, Sylva	Woodland, Oct. 27.
Union	B. H. Griffin, Marshville	Mt. Moriah.
West Chowan	Rev. R. B. Lineberry, Winton	-----Aug 29.
West Liberty	Ralph Shields, Culberson	Wells Chapel, Oct. 20.
Western North Carolina	Rev. J. L. Martin, Murphy	South Oak Ridge, Aug. 7.
Wilmington	Rev. R. J. Hall, Wilmington	Jacks Creek, Aug. 3.
Yadkin	S. J. Honeycutt, East Bend	
Yancey	C. R. Hamrick, Burnsville	

Statistical Report of the Churches in all Associations for the Year Ending November 30, 1921

ASSOCIATIONS		Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions (State, Home, Foreign)	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions (Preceding Conference)	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Alexander	190	31	4,856	\$ 40.00	\$ 815.11	\$ 569.26	-----	\$ 1,424.37	\$ 7,487.89	\$ 8,912.26	
Alleghany	19	8	456	258.57	100.00	15.00	5.90	428.43	1,673.27	2,101.70	
Anson	107	14	1,653	2,047.82	40.00	253.94	-----	2,340.86	7,003.94	9,344.80	
*Ashe	113	37	2,507	865.16	25.00	813.49	-----	1,703.65	8,593.31	10,296.96	
Avery	158	22	2,269	161.00	1.93	53.13	-----	216.06	3,036.90	3,252.96	
Beulah	146	21	2,530	3,945.37	1,659.17	2,223.35	864.88	8,792.77	20,203.26	29,023.26	
Bladen	163	26	2,752	3,701.35	516.99	2,144.90	58.90	6,425.14	13,310.72	19,735.86	
Brier Creek	203	30	4,418	47.00	322.07	288.62	-----	657.69	10,481.98	11,139.57	
Brunswick	49	18	1,659	1,578.07	47.28	227.04	-----	1,852.39	4,742.27	6,594.66	
Brushy Mountain	157	26	3,913	1,637.58	474.89	918.11	48.00	3,095.58	15,507.28	18,602.86	
*Buncombe	316	50	7,314	21,980.57	2,464.90	4,079.30	249.88	28,774.65	93,278.16	122,052.81	
Caldwell	274	41	4,926	3,417.76	402.66	1,123.33	23.93	5,057.88	27,021.28	32,079.16	
Cape Fear Columbus	218	38	5,683	5,593.41	830.36	1,535.43	5.00	7,964.20	21,465.15	29,429.35	
Carolina	181	48	4,967	5,122.12	490.05	1,765.09	162.00	7,544.26	25,652.85	33,198.11	
Catawba River	111	23	2,698	6,300.10	91.85	1,757.92	-----	8,239.87	25,533.17	34,773.04	
Central	472	33	6,133	-----	-----	-----	-----	43,974.99	58,114.71	102,089.70	
Chowan	500	60	11,838	28,132.72	2,805.21	9,454.13	278.67	40,680.73	106,580.23	147,260.96	
Doek	67	12	1,037	109.38	16.31	156.47	-----	282.20	1,546.71	1,828.91	
Eastern	229	38	5,578	11,593.60	2,800.82	4,211.18	355.05	19,050.01	35,400.35	54,450.36	
Elkin	46	12	1,717	-----	2.00	111.63	-----	113.03	3,053.83	3,166.89	
Flat River	384	33	7,348	14,609.48	711.00	3,156.48	8.00	18,485.00	29,446.07	47,931.07	
French Broad	214	32	4,198	1,131.00	1,474.40	1,720.00	1,021.00	5,319.40	8,686.66	14,008.06	
Gaston	691	32	8,731	20,207.74	597.81	3,512.72	770.54	25,088.88	164,460.41	189,549.22	
Green River	486	44	6,369	4,567.36	507.50	1,141.01	494.35	6,710.22	35,589.11	42,299.33	
Haywood	290	30	3,453	2,711.45	723.35	1,412.46	125.81	4,973.07	17,898.27	22,871.79	
Johnston	531	47	5,595	14,305.33	977.58	2,438.54	15.50	17,824.98	37,856.37	55,681.35	
Kings Mountain	540	42	9,409	22,601.23	1,254.28	6,815.58	-----	30,671.09	82,942.43	113,613.52	
Liberty	402	26	4,752	5,657.67	2,303.07	5,382.77	632.27	13,975.78	32,296.23	46,266.01	





## General Church Activities—Baptisms, Sunday school, B. Y. P. U., Etc.

	Churches		Sunday schools		B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita to Denominational Objects	Per Capita to All Objects	Ratio of Sunday school to Church Membership on 100 as a Basis
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No			
Alexander.....	34	1,856	31	2,882	3	110	23	11	25	9	25	9	\$.94	\$1.83	59.3
Alleghany.....	8	426	6	394	4	36	2	6	5	3	76	2.84	86.4		
Anson.....	11	1,653	11	1,144	5	206	12	2	13	1	13	1	1.42	4.24	69.2
*Ashe.....	37	2,507	33	2,298	7	186	8	45	16	24	13	68	4.11	91.2	
Avery.....	22	2,265	20	1,681	7	225	5	40	13	9	12	10	1.40	74.1	
Beulah.....	21	2,530	20	1,943	10	385	37	701	19	2	19	2	3.48	11.47	76.4
Bladen.....	29	2,752	25	1,967	10	389	20	695	16	10	20	6	2.33	7.17	71.5
Brier Creek.....	30	4,418	31	2,769	3	96	26	4	27	3	15	2.52	62.4		
Brunswick.....	18	1,659	17	1,191	10	367	28	480	9	9	14	4	1.12	3.97	89.9
Brushy Mountain.....	26	3,913	24	2,551	7	211	8	90	18	8	23	3	7.7	4.75	65.2
*Buncombe.....	50	7,314	47	6,065	43	1,496	58	1,131	28	22	39	11	3.93	16.69	90.3
Caldwell.....	41	1,926	37	3,513	11	457	23	270	27	11	32	9	1.03	5.05	71.9
Cape Fear.....	38	5,683	38	4,178	11	429	37	1,155	29	9	37	1	4.40	5.05	71.6
Carolina.....	48	4,967	37	3,978	25	935	16	600	20	28	32	16	1.52	6.68	80.1
Catawba River.....	23	2,668	20	2,515	13	526	24	340	10	13	20	3	3.06	9.46	94.4
Central.....	33	6,133	33	6,120	41	1,668	59	435	27	6	31	2	7.17	16.61	99.8
Chowan.....	60	11,831	57	8,178	30	1,150	95	1,575	41	16	57	3	3.35	12.44	71.6
Doek.....	12	1,037	12	675					10	2	8	4	.27	1.76	61.1
Eastern.....	38	5,578	38	3,959	27	1,016	108	1,675	24	14	35	3	3.42	9.75	71.0
Elkin.....	12	1,717	13	1,162					8	4	7	5	.07	1.84	67.7
Flat River.....	33	7,318	33	4,553	29	908	66	980	28	5	33		2.52	6.52	62.0
French Broad.....	32	4,198	32	3,381	22	934	16	146	19	13	24	8	1.27	3.34	80.9
Gaston.....	32	8,731	29	11,001	51	2,022	55	947	30	2	29	3	2.87	21.71	121.8
Green River.....	44	6,369	44	4,339	11	606	25	206	37	7	31	10	1.05	6.64	68.1
Haywood.....	30	3,453	23	2,765	9	332	19	200	18	12	18	12	1.44	6.63	80.1
Johnston.....	47	5,595	44	5,438	31	1,145	46	525	35	12	40	7	3.01	9.95	97.2
Kings Mountain.....	42	9,109	42	6,331	45	1,725	51	1,097	39	3	37	5	3.25	12.07	73.9

ASSOCIATION

Liberty.....	26	4,752	26	4,833	22	778	27	869	22	4	24	2	2,95	9,32	101.5	
Little River.....	22	5,312	24	4,343	30	1,420	40	555	22	---	21	1	2,35	8,83	81.8	
Macon.....	31	3,863	29	2,285	8	225	14	---	20	11	23	8	.59	2,55	58.7	
Meeklenburg-Cabarrus.....	34	8,064	34	7,689	41	1,517	53	1,650	28	6	31	1	3,95	21,99	95.4	
Mitchell.....	28	3,780	24	2,335	7	248	2	---	30	21	7	18	10	.38	2,63	61.7
Montgomery.....	26	2,563	22	1,706	12	456	22	200	20	6	24	2	1,34	6,50	66.6	
Mt. Zion.....	52	13,266	52	11,458	61	2,135	96	2,398	44	8	50	2	4,29	9,16	86.4	
Newse-Atlantic.....	61	6,931	53	5,832	53	2,835	55	800	40	21	49	12	3,18	13,59	84.9	
New Found.....	21	1,882	18	1,148	3	97	---	---	9	12	12	9	.21	.61	61.0	
New South River.....	50	7,119	49	6,250	44	1,636	62	720	39	11	45	5	2,57	10,01	87.8	
Pee Dee.....	37	4,381	36	3,931	35	1,222	42	902	24	3	25	2	6,07	17,14	90.7	
Piedmont.....	40	8,278	35	10,448	56	2,047	53	1,969	34	6	37	3	6,84	20,54	132.1	
Pilot Mountain.....	65	11,044	63	10,334	43	1,298	65	4,450	51	14	57	8	4,07	29,52	99.0	
Raleigh.....	33	8,265	33	8,449	36	1,260	67	646	30	3	33	---	3,78	15,38	102.2	
Roanoke.....	69	11,455	66	11,026	55	2,046	135	2,500	57	12	63	6	5,75	17,03	95.9	
Robeson.....	59	9,961	60	8,737	54	1,974	89	964	49	10	57	2	3,91	11,39	87.7	
Sandy Creek.....	58	6,906	55	6,316	24	903	63	1,500	40	18	49	9	2,32	12,47	91.5	
Sandy Run.....	48	6,615	48	8,170	26	989	49	798	45	3	42	6	1,63	16,58	84.9	
South Fork.....	39	5,163	36	5,160	29	928	42	600	34	5	34	5	2,42	9,65	99.9	
*South Mountain.....	19	1,895	19	1,301	5	189	2	33	15	4	16	3	.36	2,09	71.1	
South Yadkin.....	45	7,473	45	7,466	42	1,587	48	825	35	10	41	4	2,92	17,41	99.9	
Stanley.....	36	5,258	35	4,789	16	608	27	187	31	5	27	7	1,30	7,01	91.1	
Stone Mountain.....	29	2,650	25	1,990	5	190	2	25	21	5	18	11	.22	1,33	74.0	
Stony Fork.....	15	1,400	15	1,050	4	152	---	---	11	4	8	7	.24	1,85	75.0	
Surry.....	40	3,921	39	3,373	8	308	17	300	27	13	37	3	1,57	7,60	86.0	
Tar River.....	64	10,787	63	8,267	37	1,402	76	1,290	55	9	58	6	1,70	6,67	76.6	
Tennessee River.....	51	4,817	41	2,876	10	329	13	1,25	*25	21	30	4	.40	1,70	59.7	
Three Forks.....	34	4,211	31	3,196	9	320	13	179	27	7	30	4	.90	4,82	75.9	
Tennessee.....	25	2,648	24	2,108	15	530	14	125	12	13	16	9	1,34	4,77	79.2	
Texas.....	37	3,672	28	2,801	9	318	11	---	19	28	22	15	.71	4,31	65.5	
Tuckasee.....	42	7,355	42	5,135	29	1,040	31	569	38	4	35	9	1,59	7,94	69.8	
Union.....	58	11,265	63	8,633	67	2,418	162	2,915	51	7	58	---	4,48	13,27	60.5	
West Chowan.....	25	2,152	20	1,197	---	---	---	---	12	13	20	5	.17	.68	55.7	
West Liberty.....	33	3,862	23	2,220	15	480	6	60	17	16	20	13	.52	3,67	57.5	
Western North Carolina.....	38	7,121	36	4,597	52	1,614	39	700	26	16	30	8	3,03	11,87	64.6	
Wilmington.....	29	4,129	29	3,144	5	165	12	240	20	9	24	5	1,08	3,61	76.1	
Yadkin.....	30	3,512	26	2,114	16	557	26	75	18	12	14	16	1,11	2,81	61.0	
Yancey.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
13 Mission Schools.....	---	---	---	710	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Totals.....	2,291	347,760	2,160	286,793	1,451,533,865	2,278	42,950	1,684	605	1,884	407	18	2,58	\$10,49	82.2	

## SUMMARY OF THE SOUTHERN

STATES	Associations	Churches	Ordained Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday schools		B. Y. P. U's.		W. M. U.
						Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organizations
Alabama.....	76	2,095	1,960	13,065	253,527	1,598	160,082	827	20,666	1,212
Arkansas.....	74	1,653	1,023	9,711	148,084	969	88,837	406	11,124	594
District of Columbia*....	1	23	26	511	13,300	23	13,995	16	800	48
Florida.....	29	791	646	4,760	83,702	634	62,440	506	13,156	862
Georgia.....	95	2,526	1,824	18,191	385,874	2,131	254,789	1,406	39,300	1,915
Illinois.....	25	566	447	2,894	57,996	463	42,809	236	6,957	407
Kentucky.....	75	1,929	1,716	14,237	287,969	1,527	196,669	638	18,324	955
Louisiana.....	35	757	495	7,777	103,928	547	54,547	458	11,234	437
Maryland.....	3	99	83	801	17,536	95	16,499	116	3,012	157
Mississippi.....	81	1,637	943	11,664	207,040	1,121	102,853	546	15,332	1,157
Missouri.....	85	1,829	1,520	12,320	225,298	1,521	156,388	772	20,991	714
New Mexico.....	10	168	136	815	11,228	97	7,350	104	2,280	111
North Carolina.....	65	2,275	1,300	17,887	337,447	2,171	274,405	1,378	48,389	2,237
Oklahoma.....	45	1,025	857	10,341	113,883	738	90,325	722	20,224	710
South Carolina.....	40	1,192	724	11,226	199,429	1,070	152,505	983	31,863	1,424
Tennessee.....	64	1,977	1,572	15,215	257,050	1,467	163,132	664	19,685	1,160
Texas.....	151	3,636	2,750	33,780	471,140	2,741	337,509	2,520	65,710	1,812
Virginia.....	29	1,175	648	9,385	207,983	1,075	176,669	836	32,414	2,679
Non-reporting.....	.....	1,839	910	1,284	91,775	613	29,914	115	2,530	.....
Totals.....	983	27,093	19,580	195,864	3,494,189	20,601	2,381,717	13,249	383,991	18,591

\*From Southern Baptist Convention Annual 1924—of course the data from 1923 associational reports.

## BAPTIST CONVENTION—1924

STATES	W. M. U.		Church Property		Contributions of Churches		
	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastor's Homes	Total Value Property	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total For All Purposes
Alabama .....	\$ 142,802.78	1,733	204	\$ 6,957,895	\$ 1,304,223.58	\$ 465,061.62	\$ 1,769,285.20
Arkansas.....	105,408.89	880	92	4,057,415	893,815.04	279,355.87	1,173,200.91
Dist. of Columbia*	35,000.00	23	5	1,414,500	260,367.03	143,967.18	404,334.21
Florida.....	89,018.32	588	109	5,613,819	1,040,666.22	190,429.76	1,231,095.98
Georgia.....	491,125.61	2,081	234	12,097,951	1,957,756.15	757,957.29	2,715,713.44
Illinois.....	35,775.19	475	47	1,825,368	384,820.13	131,681.11	516,501.24
Kentucky.....	272,535.00	1,620	141	10,297,556	2,014,974.47	1,018,131.58	3,033,106.05
Louisiana.....	126,595.03	581	93	3,479,900	764,829.16	235,519.14	1,000,348.30
Maryland.....	24,741.00	94	21	2,298,700	311,418.40	127,394.31	438,812.71
Mississippi.....	172,837.28	1,344	160	5,777,393	1,185,043.24	462,203.64	1,647,246.88
Missouri.....	42,300.26	1,530	145	9,451,379	1,822,387.87	409,350.86	2,232,102.73
New Mexico.....	29,138.13	79	19	493,415	101,417.33	42,538.42	143,955.75
North Carolina.....	300,651.88	1,963	280	13,067,425	2,647,687.34	898,771.46	3,546,458.80
Oklahoma.....	68,299.84	610	147	5,063,283	1,099,261.60	286,099.55	1,385,361.15
South Carolina.....	271,052.02	1,034	173	8,707,667	1,375,996.29	723,590.39	2,099,586.63
Tennessee.....	175,871.99	1,489	146	8,151,509	1,869,152.58	543,003.30	2,412,155.88
Texas.....	1,087,073.95	2,150	555	18,289,095	3,908,889.13	1,609,903.73	5,518,792.86
Virginia.....	358,755.43	1,077	339	9,976,828	2,103,082.53	1,068,294.67	3,171,377.40
Non-reporting.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total.....	\$ 3,828,782.97	19,411	2,910	\$127,121,096	\$25,045,818.06	\$ 9,393,617.83	\$34,439,435.92

### Woman's Missionary Union

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	NUMBER SOCIETIES	CONTRIBUTIONS
Anson.....		
Ashe—Mrs. J. O. Goodman, Beaver Creek.....	8	\$ 170.35
Avery—Mrs. D. P. Bridges, Newland.....	5	73.33
Beulah—Miss Ella Thompson, Leasburg.....	37	5,041.09
Bladen—Mrs. W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	25	1,221.27
Brunswick—Mrs. I. D. Harrelson, Winnabow.....	29	557.41
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. W. L. Griggs, North Wilkesboro.....	6	494.70
Buncombe—Miss Annie L. Logan, West Asheville.....	61	15,879.77
Caldwell—Mrs. A. R. Barlow, Lenoir.....	18	1,930.18
Cape Fear—Columbus—Mrs. M. A. Fryer, Vineland.....	30	1,601.45
Carolina—Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville.....	17	1,991.05
Catawba River—Mrs. W. H. Reddish, Morganton.....	24	3,488.16
Central—Mrs. Clarence Chamblee, Wakefield.....	53	11,644.01
Chowan—Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Elizabeth City.....	102	13,847.24
Cumberland—Mrs. E. M. Downing, Fayetteville.....	45	3,092.20
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.....	96	6,092.09
Flat River—Mrs. S. H. Usry, Oxford.....	61	4,929.76
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	12	1,184.26
Gaston—Mrs. W. W. Williams, Bessemer City.....	47	10,026.37
Green River—Mrs. L. L. Witherspoon, Marion.....	12	1,779.98
Haywood—Mrs. R. N. Barber, Waynesville.....	19	1,336.12
Johnston—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton.....	43	5,586.88
Kings Mountain—Mrs. John Waeister, Cherryville.....	59	9,845.73
Liberty—Mrs. R. S. Green, Thomasville.....	31	4,310.16
Little River—Miss Mattie Bain, Coats.....	40	4,838.12
Macon—Mrs. A. J. Smith, Franklin.....	9	530.85
Mecklenburg—Cabarrus—Mrs. S. J. Porter, Durham.....	54	11,483.21
Mitchell—Mrs. S. J. Black, Bakersville.....	2	192.55
Montgomery—Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy.....	21	912.90
Mount Zion.....	97	27,913.27
Neuse—Atlantic—Mrs. John B. Lane, New Bern.....	46	7,988.59
New Found—Under care of French Broad.....	1	.....
Pee Dee—Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Wadesboro.....	47	10,882.19
Piedmont—Miss Mollie Patterson, Greensboro.....	56	27,820.28
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem.....	68	19,050.31
Raleigh—Mrs. Tom Allen, Wendell.....	62	9,434.64
Roanoke—Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Nashville.....	131	21,838.29
Robeson—Mrs. H. M. Baker, Lumberton.....	83	9,703.50
Sandy Creek—Mrs. J. U. Gunter, Sanford.....	74	6,158.44
Sandy Run—Mrs. T. C. Lovelace, Henrietta.....	42	4,701.86
South Fork—Mrs. T. C. Singleton, Newton.....	40	3,567.06
South Mountain—Mrs. J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs.....	2	126.70
South River.....	14	1,776.22
South Yulkin—Miss Laura Lazenby, Statesville.....	48	6,174.64
Stanly—Mrs. J. M. Mauney, New London.....	30	1,472.15
Stony Fork.....		
Stone Mountain—Under care of Brushy Mountain.....	1	26.50
Surry—Mrs. Geo. Snow, Mount Airy.....	12	2,514.21
Tar River—Mrs. W. W. Parker, Henderson.....	64	4,530.66
Tennessee River—Mrs. C. T. Sisk, Bryson City.....	9	647.56
Three Forks—Mrs. G. P. Hagaman, Boone.....	10	650.77
Transylvania—Mrs. Wallace Hartzell, Brevard.....	15	1,584.62
Tuckasegee—Mrs. W. Ross Yokley, Sylva.....	20	684.36
Union—Mrs. C. M. Beach, Wingate.....	30	3,864.95
West Chowan—Miss Una White, Severn.....	157	19,469.51
Western North Carolina—Mrs. Harvey M. Whitaker, Andrews.....	4	269.36
Wilmington—Mrs. R. E. Williams, Wilmington.....	40	6,285.11
Yulkin—Miss Della Woodhouse, Boonville.....	14	843.59
Yancey—Mrs. S. W. Bennett, Burnsville.....	15	378.28
Totals.....	2,201	\$ 324,302.12
From Southern Baptist Convention, Education Board.....		1,090.00
Grand total.....		\$ 325,392.12

## Historical Table of the Convention

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait.
1831	Roger's Cross Roads.	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong.
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. F. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes mutilated)
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr.
1836	County Line.	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Meherrin.	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
1843	Bohing Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips.
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNab.
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friednship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Roekford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White.
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel.
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin.
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President.
1857	Hertford	do	J. B. Solomon	T. E. Skinner	James S. Purefoy	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall.

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1860	Goldshoro	James McDaniel	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do	do	None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	N. B. Cobb.	do	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	Address by President.
1864	Warrenton	do	T. J. Knapp	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1865	Forestville	do	do	do	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	C. E. Dunn	do	do	J. B. Hardwick.
1867	Wilmington	do	W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C
1867	Goldshoro	do	T. M. Hughes	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1868	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	G. W. Sanderlin	do	do	John Mitchell.
1869	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1870	Raleigh	do	do	J. D. Hufham	do	William Royall.
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb.	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden.
1873	Warrenton	do	C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh.
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey.
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	do	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	J. D. Hufham	do	do	T. W. Tabb.
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do	do	do	Henry Avey.
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	J. A. Mundy.
1879	Oxford	Neecham B. Cobb.	G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	R. H. Griffith.
1880	Goldshoro	do	N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montagne.	F. H. Jones.
1881	Warrenton	do	N. B. Broughton	do	do	T. E. Skinner.
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	W. L. Wright	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1883	Edenton	do	N. L. Shaw	do	do	A. G. McManaway.
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	C. A. Jenkins.
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	G. W. Greene	do	John T. Pullen	J. M. McManaway.
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann.
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do	do	T. H. Briggs	H. W. Battle.
1888	Greensboro	do	do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	B. Cade.
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	J. S. Dill.
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	J. D. Boushall	T. H. Pritchard.



1891	Goldsboro.....	R. H. Marsh.....	do.....	N. B. Cobb.....	do.....	Thomas Hume.....
1892	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. S. Hardaway.....
1893	Elizabeth City.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. W. Carter.....
1894	Charlotte.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. J. Taylor.....
1895	Greensboro.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	John E. White.....	A. M. Simms.....
1896	Morganton.....	do.....	do.....	H. C. Moore.....	do.....	J. B. Richardson.....
1897	Oxford.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	A. C. Barron.....
1898	Greenville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. S. Penick.....
1899	Asheville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	R. T. Vann.....
1900	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Livingston Johnson.....	W. M. Vines.....
1901	Winston-Salem.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. C. Tyree.....
1902	Durham.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	C. S. Blackwell.....
1903	Charlotte.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	C. W. Duke.....
1904	Elizabeth City.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. W. Lynch.....
1905	Raleigh.....	W. N. Jones.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.....
1906	Greensboro.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Fred D. Hale.....
1907	Wilmington.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. R. Bradshaw.....
1908	Wilson.....	J. B. Carlyle.....	do.....	C. E. Brewer.....	do.....	Wm. Lunsford.....
1909	Wadesboro.....	W. C. Dowd.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	G. T. Watkins.....
1910	Hendersonville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. J. Hall.....
1911	Winston-Salem.....	C. H. Durham.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. R. L. Smith.....
1912	Goldsboro.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Q. C. Davis.....
1913	Shelby.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. N. Johnson.....
1914	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	E. T. Carter.....
1915	Charlotte.....	John A. Oates.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	T. W. O'Kelly.....
1916	Elizabeth City.....	do.....	C. E. Brewer.....	W. M. Gilmore.....	Walter N. Johnson.....	C. B. Waller.....
1917	Durham.....	do.....	Walter M. Gilmore.....	do.....	do.....	Bruce Benton.....
1918	Greensboro.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. D. Harte.....
1919	Raleigh.....	B. W. Spilman.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. C. Turner.....
1920	Asheville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	C. E. Maddry.....	J. J. Hurt.....
1921	Rocky Mount.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Q. C. Davis.....
1922	Winston-Salem.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. A. Ayers.....
1923	Gastonia.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. W. Kincheboe.....
1924	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	A. P. Bagby.....

## STATISTICAL SUMMARY

This is my seventeenth annual report. I begin in early summer and on through summer and fall the office secretary and myself are constantly trying to gather data for this report on the preceding pages. Blank forms duly ruled and printed for these reports are sent to all associational clerks to prepare copy for their own minutes and ours. We render every assistance to clerks that we can.

As we write more or less full reports are in from sixty associations. One came too late for the summaries but by the indulgence of the printers it appears in the associational tables. No report is in from the Ashe and South Mountain. This is the nearest a complete report by associations I have ever been able to get.

This ought to be said—scores of churches are becoming less disposed to cooperate with the Baptist program of this Convention and there seems to be setting in a cleavage that will require the elimination of these churches or carry their names and no data concerning them. The Convention ought to say what to do.

### SOME COMPARISONS

I give a few comparisons between seventeen years ago and now. These years show a wonderful growth:

	1907	1924
Number of churches .....	1,850	2,291
Church Membership .....	202,184	347,760
Number of Sunday Schools .....	1,679	2,169
Sunday School Membership .....	139,467	286,793
Baptisms .....	13,225	21,565
Convention Objects .....	\$120,917.93	\$897,410.00
Home Expenses .....	\$484,453.64	\$2,749,860.26

We cannot forbear giving some comparisons between five years preceeding the 75 Million Campaign and the five years of the Campaign:

	1914-18	1920-24
75 Million Funds .....	\$1,208,041.88	\$ 4,983,807.49
Home Expenses .....	4,899,129.83	12,343,988.99
W. M. U. Contributions .....	253,596.93	1,418,173.23
Baptisms .....	75,952	96,369
Sunday School Membership—		
Gains .....	22,060	73,048
B. Y. P. U. Membership—Gains	7,160	33,865

## CHURCHES AND CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

There are now 2,291 with a membership of 347,760 in sixty-four associations. This is a gain of 28 churches and 10,502 members in one year. The small gain in membership is partially due to the unusual number of churches whose membership is blank. The gains for five years is 93 churches and 54,996 membership. The average membership is 152.

## BAPTISMS

This is the best year in our history. There are reported 21,565 baptisms. For five years there have been 96,369. A painful fact is that 605 churches report no baptisms. The average of those reporting is 13. If all had done this well there would have been 28,035 baptisms.

## FINANCES

The cash received by the treasurer is more than reported by the churches but this is due to the round up since the associations met. The amounts reported by associations is as follows: 75 Million undesignated, \$575,605.15; Missions, \$75,911.22; Benevolence, \$226,348.70; Education, \$19,545.49. Total denominational contributions, \$897,410.56. For Home Expenses, \$2,749,860.26. Grand Total, \$3,647,270.82.

## PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS

For details see the general table showing denominational activities. I find this has become largely misleading. So many churches give nothing to an object, and yet as a member of an association get credit. In many associations one or two churches give over half for the entire association. The per capita for the entire convention is \$2.58 for denominational objects and \$10.49 for all objects.

## ASSOCIATIONS LEADING

I give first and second place in each item: Number of churches, Roanoke 69; Pilot Mt. 65. Church Membership, West Chowan 14,636; Mt. Zion 13,266. Baptisms, Mt. Zion 1,136; Roanoke 1,059. Number of Sunday schools, Roanoke 66; Pilot Mt., Tar River and West Chowan each 63. Sunday school membership, Mt. Zion 11,458; Roanoke 11,026. Number of B. Y. P. U., West Chowan 67; Mt. Zion 61. B. Y. P. U. membership, Neuse-Atlantic 2,835; West Chowan 2,418. Denominational contributions, Pilot Mt. \$325,990.54; Roanoke \$59,162.00. Total contributions, Pilot Mt. \$325,990.54; Roanoke \$195,841.00.

## LARGE ASSOCIATIONS

I give a few associations of outstanding position in membership, Sunday school membership and total contributions. (1) Membership, Chowan 11,838; Mt. Zion 13,366; Pilot Mt. 11,044; Roanoke 11,495; Tar River 10,787; West Chowan 14,636. (2) Sunday school membership, Gaston 11,004; Mt. Zion 11,458; Piedmont 10,448; Pilot Mt. 10,934; Roanoke 11,026. (3) Total contributions above \$100,000, Buncombe \$122,052 (for 1923); Central \$102,089.70; Chowan \$147,260.96; Gaston \$189,549.22; Kings Mt. \$113,613.35; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus \$177,362.99; Mt. Zion \$124,546.45; Piedmont \$169,990.64; Pilot Mt. \$325,990.54; Raleigh \$127,248.43; Roanoke \$195,841.00; Robeson \$113,426.27; Sandy Run \$159,410.22; South Yadkin \$130,085.52; West Chowan \$189,373.70.

## SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are reported 2,169, a gain of 10. There are really over 2,200 schools. The membership is now 286,793, a gain of 12,269. In the last five years we have gained 73,038. The ratio of Sunday school membership to church membership is 82.4. This means that for every 100 church members there are 82.4 people in Sunday school. This is the best in the South with one or two exceptions, and the same is true with regard to the number of Sunday schools as compared with number of churches. Note in the preceding paragraph the associations with large Sunday school membership. The following associations have as many or more in Sunday school as in church membership. The first number is church membership, second Sunday school. Gaston 8,731—11,004; Liberty 4,752—4,823; Piedmont 8,278—10,448; Raleigh 8,265—8,449. Several others are almost in this class—Catawba River, Central, Johnston, Pilot Mt., Roanoke, South Fork and South Yadkin.

## BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNIONS

Total number of Unions to date 1,451—a gain of 145 over last year. In these 1,451 B. Y. P. U's. there are 53,865 young people being trained for efficient church leadership. There are 46 B. Y. P. U's. in our schools and colleges. A total of 7,094 Study Course awards were issued during the past year. Around sixteen hundred delegates attended the State Convention held at Wilmington last June. Salisbury is the place for the next Convention, June 16-17-18, 1925. There are three whole-time workers, Perry Morgan, General Secretary; Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, Secretary of Junior and Intermediate Work; and Edwin S. Preston, Field Secretary.

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The number of active societies for the year is 2,281. Of this number 1,989 reported during the year, and 903 reported every quarter during the year. The number of A-1 Societies 118; Standard Societies 623. Of the 55 active associations 51 annual meetings were held over which a superintendent presided and directed the work. The W. M. U. banner awarded for the best all round work was won by the Piedmont Association, Miss Mollie Patterson, Superintendent.

Mission study classes reported 634; small seals awarded 5735; official seals 173; Honor certificates 12. Subscribers to our four periodicals 11,934. Contributions \$325,392.12. Tithers 3,195.

## COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS, STATE AND SOUTH-WIDE

Under State Convention control there are three Colleges, two Junior Colleges, and three Secondary Schools. These have 181 officers and teachers, 1404 college students, 1372 high school and 724 elementary school pupils, total 3,500. In addition these schools enrolled in their last summer schools 616. Their total property value including endowment is \$4,292,551. The Home Mission Board controls six high schools in the State with 52 teachers, an enrollment of 967 and a property value of \$431,148. Also there are three institutions owned by Baptists with 33 teachers, 374 students and a property value of \$146,545. The totals, therefore, of all Baptist schools in the State are: officers and teachers, 226; students 4,841; property value, \$4,870,244. We own and have a part in four South-wide Institutions. They have 55 teachers, 1,366 students and a property value of \$4,249,881. In all the institutions in the State we have 251 studying for the ministry and 73 for Mission service. In addition, we have in South-wide Institutions from North Carolina, 44 studying for the ministry and 20 preparing for Mission service. During the past year we expended on Ministerial Education \$13,715.15. For full information see report of the Board of Education.

## LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This list is from data sent in by all the associations except three and we checked 1923 list for these. This year I have been able to check the list more closely than ever before, and still there are many names in the 1923 list that cannot be accounted for. I am omitting names where associational clerk gives no postoffice

The list is still very imperfect and yet we have made over 500 changes. So many of the associations are following the policy of the Southern Baptist Convention in printing the names of pastors only that it is impossible to print the names of ordained ministers not pastors. This being true we are not adding any new names to this list found on another page.

Aaron, J. P., Mineral Bluff, Ga.	Ayscue, J. E., Carthage.
Abernethy, W. E., Leaksville.	Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest.
Abernethy, C. A., Lincolnton.	Bain, G. A., Dunn.
Abernethy, G. P., Shelby.	Ballard, L. D., Statesville.
Absher, A. F., Halls Mills.	Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton.
Absher, J. M., Offen.	Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.
Adams, J. Z., Trap Hill.	Barber, P. S., Whitnel.
Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton.	Barnes, D. C., Lumberton.
Adams, R. E., Siloam.	Barnes, L. E., Taylorsville.
Adams, J. J., Southport.	Barnes, M. L., Gastonia.
Alderman, J. M., Troy.	Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
Allard, J. E., Wilmington.	Barrett, W. C., Gastonia.
Allen, J. L., Dillon, S. C.	Barrett, J. H., Concord.
Anderson, J. S., Alvarado, Va.	Barrs, W. L., Lexington.
Anderson, Chas., Fayetteville.	Barton, C. D., Boiling Springs.
Andrews, E. C., Mt. Holly.	Bass, J. H., Roxboro.
Annas, L. M., Saw Mills.	Bass, S. R., Belmont.
Arbuckle, R. O., Asheville.	Bateman, R. J., Asheville.
Arnette, J. M., Wagram.	Baucom, H. W., Winston-Salem.
Arrington, W. F., Mount Airy.	Baucom, W. T., Dallas.
Arrington, C. C., Mount Airy.	Beach, J. J., Cherryville.
Arrington, T. F., Waynesville.	Beach, W. R., Duke.
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock.	Beaty, John, Highlands.
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh.	Beasley, A. H., Mocksville.
Atkinson, L. J., Washington.	Beaver, E. A., Suit.
Austin, B. F., Pomona.	Bell, J. W., Faison.
Austin, D. M., Norwood.	Belt, Robt., Culberson.
Ayers, W. A., Forest City.	Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy.

- Benfield, H. S., Lenoir.  
Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss.  
Bennett, J. C., Candler.  
Bennett, J. P., Asheville.  
Bennett, S. W., Burnsville.  
Benton, Bruce, Rockingham.  
Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs.  
Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown.  
Bilbro, W. L., Greenville.  
Billings, C. M., Rich Square.  
Binkley, J. N., Houstonville.  
Black, C. J., Gastonia.  
Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek  
Blackburn, S. C., West Jefferson  
Blackman, N. D., Clinton.  
Blackwell, Hoyt, Wake Forest.  
Blanchard, H. N., Key West Bar-  
racks, Fla.  
Blalock, Jesse, Aberdeen.  
Blanchard, C. W., New Bern.  
Blanton, S. L., Wake Forest.  
Blevins, S. L., Hays.  
Blevins, E., Grassy Creek.  
Blevins, J. A., Hays.  
Blevins, T. E., New Life.  
Blythe, C. E., Penrose.  
Bobbitt, N. W., Littleton.  
Boggs, J. H., Brookford.  
Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville.  
Boney, L. B., Beaufort.  
Booker, E. B., Apex.  
Booe, M. F., Columbia.  
Boone, J. R., Estatoe.  
Booth, J. H., Rockingham.  
Bowden, J. T., Marion.  
Bowden, W. C., Vista.  
Bower, F. A., Morganton.  
Bradley, E. L., Asheville.  
Bradley, J. A., Marshall.  
Bradley, W. L., Etna.  
Bradley, W. T., Stocksville.  
Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.  
Branch, R. A., Lenoir.  
Brendle, J. A., Durham.  
Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro.  
Bridges, D. P., Newland.  
Bridges, J. D., Lattimore.  
Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill.  
Brinson, H. F., East Durham.  
Britt, P. T., Lumberton.  
Britt, N. F., Louisburg.  
Brock, J. P., Charlotte.  
Brooks, C. V., Goldsboro.  
Brooks, E. M., Fayetteville.  
Broom, J. H., Bonlee.  
Brown, J. H., Young Harris, Ga.  
Brown, A. L., Rose Hill.  
Brown, G. W., Boone.  
Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.  
Brown, James, Cornelius.  
Brown, J. M., Nealsville.  
Brown, T. L., Gates.  
Brown, W. T., Wake Forest.  
Brown, W. V., Cycle.  
Bryant, H. G., Murfreesboro.  
Bryant, K. E., Ivanhoe.  
Bryant, W. B., Patterson.  
Bryson, W. J., Newton.  
Buchanan, M., Spruce Pine.  
Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City.  
Buchanan, M. L., Union Mills.  
Buchanan, Chas., Toe Cane.  
Buchanan, A. G., Hawk.  
Buck, Martin W., Burlington.  
Bumgarner, Frank, Grimshaws.  
Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville.  
Bumgardner, W. J., Taylorsville.  
Bunn, D. T., Wadeville.  
Bunn, J. H., Mt. Gilead.  
Burnett, O., Cruso.  
Burcham, John, Roaring River.  
Burchfield, D. F., Murphy.  
Burger, C. S., Culberson.  
Burkett, R. M., Jefferson.  
Burns, J. K., Morganton.  
Burrell, W. R., Monroe.  
Burrus, J. E., Rockford.  
Burrus, C. C., Wingate.

- Burrus, L. W., Boonville.  
 Burrus, G. E., Rockford.  
 Butler, A. A., Hertford.  
 Byles, H. C., Wadeville.  
 Byrd, C. E., Durham, R. 1.  
 Byrd, R. L., St. Pauls.  
 Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem.  
 Byrum, W. J., Moyock.  
 Cain, A. T., Concord.  
 Cale, W. F., Tyner.  
 Cale, D., Potecasi.  
 Caldwell, C. A., McAdenville.  
 Caldwell, E. J., Wake Forest.  
 Calhoun, T. J., Proctor.  
 Callaway, J. W., State Road.  
 Camp, W. G., Shelby.  
 Campbell, R. C., Canton.  
 Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek.  
 Campbell, W. P., Elm City.  
 Campbell, C. G., Clyde.  
 Canipe, J. C., Mebane.  
 Cantrell, J. R., Hillsboro.  
 Carrick, Thomas, High Point.  
 Carroll, R. D., Charlotte.  
 Carter, Henry, Garland.  
 Carter, A. D., Garland.  
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem.  
 Carter, V. M., Patterson.  
 Case, M. P., Flat Rock.  
 Cashwell, C. S., Statesville.  
 Cashwell, C. H., Selma.  
 Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton.  
 Cashwell, T. L., Charlotte.  
 Cato, R. W., Pageland, S. C.  
 Caudle, Zeb, Wingate.  
 Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville.  
 Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw.  
 Chaffin, A. C., Clemmons.  
 Chafine, H. L., Skyland.  
 Champion, W. L., Salisbury.  
 Chronister, H. B., Icard.  
 Church, J. W., Summit.  
 Clanton, D. C., Gilreath.  
 Clark, R. E., Murfreesboro.  
 Clark, M. L., Morganton.  
 Clark, S. L., Hot Springs.  
 Clark, B. F., Randleman.  
 Clark, J. C., Lenoir, No. 3.  
 Clemmons, D. M., Wake Forest.  
 Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia.  
 Cloer, M. T., Mount Holly.  
 Cloer, G. A., Wests Mills.  
 Coats, P. B., Loris, S. C.  
 Coffee, H. L., Furches.  
 Coggins, L. V., Semora.  
 Cohn, D. K., Winston-Salem.  
 Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem.  
 Cole, E. D., Isabelle, Tenn.  
 Coleman, J. W., East Flat Rock.  
 Coleman, W. A., Boardman.  
 Coley, J. L., Rocky Mount.  
 Collins, W. K., Forest City.  
 Collins, F. T., Raeford.  
 Collins, T. D., Durham.  
 Comer, J. R., Seagroves.  
 Comer, W. T., New Hope.  
 Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.  
 Connell, J. S., Dunn.  
 Connell, L. A., Troutman.  
 Conway, W. W., Lenoir, No. 3.  
 Cook, R. L., Addie.  
 Cook, W. N., Lowell.  
 Cook, Ben, Rich Mountain.  
 Cook, J. H., Casar.  
 Copeland, J. E., Hertford.  
 Coram, R. P., Boonville.  
 Corey, A., Jamesville.  
 Corn, Jesse, Marshall, R. 3.  
 Corn, J. P., Zirconia.  
 Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.  
 Corn, J. A., Asheville, R. 5.  
 Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.  
 Cornwell, R. C., Grandview.  
 Corpening, A. N., Mars Hill.  
 Cothren, Grant, Lomax.  
 Cowan, G. N., Apex.  
 Cox, R. E., West Durham.



- Craig, B., Southport.  
Crane, W. J., Morehead City.  
Crawford, L. H., Tuckasegee.  
Creech, A. R., Buie's Creek.  
Creech, Oscar, Red Oak.  
Crisp, Oscar, Tuskegee.  
Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.  
Crisp, J. F., Morganton.  
Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.  
Crow, J. W., West Asheville.  
Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem.  
Crutchfield, T. S., Booneville.  
Culbreth, H. C., Spindale.  
Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest.  
Currin, J. B., Roxboro.  
Dailey, L. E., Powellsville.  
Daughty, D. F., Henry.  
Davis, J. Z., Crabtree.  
Davis, M. P., Lewiston.  
Davis, Q. C., Albemarle.  
Davis, R. Lee, Statesville.  
Davis, T. B., Zebulon.  
Davis, J. Y., Cane Creek.  
Davis, E. G., Mt. Airy.  
Davis, J. W., Shelby.  
Davis, A. W., Webster.  
Davis, J. G., Wake Forest.  
Davis, D. C., Cane Creek.  
Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.  
Dean, E. C., Burlington.  
Deaton, D. E., St. Pauls.  
Deaton, F. M., Mt. Gillead.  
Decker, John, Suit.  
DeLoatch, B. F., Gibsonville.  
Dellinger, Oscar, Linnville.  
Deitz, T. F., Beta.  
Dietz, R. N., Greens Creek.  
Dempsey, D. S., Hollister.  
Denny, W. E., Silas Creek.  
Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek.  
Denton, M. V., Nashville.  
Devenny, J. V., Lawndale.  
Dimbliss, E. G., Concord.  
Dillard, E. B., Union Mills.  
Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.  
Dorsett, H. G., Wake Forest.  
Dorton, M. L., Ansonville.  
Douthit, L. C., Cherryville.  
Dowell, Geo. J., Raleigh.  
Dowell, C. L., Franklinton.  
Downs, P. E., Benaja.  
Downey, J. W., Belcross.  
Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield.  
Draughn, E. B., Rusk.  
Duncan, J. M., Calypso.  
Durham, C. H., Lumberton.  
Early, B. G., Raleigh.  
Eatman, T. J., Stockville.  
Edwards, W. L., Bald Creek.  
Edwards, J. C., Staley.  
Eggers, R. C., Zionville.  
Elam, W. A., Ramseur.  
Eldreth, G. R., Trout.  
Eller, J. B., Statesville.  
Ellington, R. P., Graham.  
Elliott, J. S., Knottsville.  
Elliott, P. L., Mars Hill.  
Ellis, H. A., Henderson.  
Ellis, C. G., Bakersville.  
Ellis, J. A., Raleigh.  
Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls.  
Ervin, T. E., Canton, R. 2.  
Esger, G. S., Lilesville.  
Essex, J. P., Jackson.  
Everett, J. M., Spray.  
Everett, J. R., Castalia.  
Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville.  
Fairchilds, J. M., Celo.  
Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.  
Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove.  
Felmet, J. P., Clifton, S. C.  
Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem.  
Fields, C. F., Elkin.  
Finch, A., Merry Hill.  
Fitzgerald, W. H., Biltmore.  
Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 5.  
Fletcher, J. F., Raleigh.  
Fountain, R. S., Siler City.

- Floyd, Harris, Kinston.  
 Francis, Geo., Ewart.  
 Frazier, I. P., Statesville.  
 Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh.  
 Friday, C. F., Taylorsville.  
 Fry, L. W., Oakboro.  
 Fulbright, J. O., Gastonia.  
 Fulghum, J. H., Mt. Airy.  
 Gaines, J. A., Charlotte.  
 Gardner, E. N., Thomasville.  
 Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines.  
 Garrett, F. B., Hayesville.  
 Garner, R. N., Spurgeon.  
 Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville.  
 Gillespie, J. C., Boiling Springs.  
 Gillespie, C. D., Warrenton.  
 Gilmore, W. M., Raleigh.  
 Gladden, B. F., Davidson.  
 Glenn, W. H., Watauga Falls.  
 Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville.  
 Glosson, S. C., Ellerbe.  
 Goforth, Walter, Barnard.  
 Gold, W. M., Ellenboro.  
 Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs.  
 Goode, W. E., Reidsville.  
 Gordon, M. W., Spencer.  
 Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro.  
 Gouge, J. A., Ledger.  
 Graham, T. J., Brock.  
 Graham, W. H., Mars Hill.  
 Grant, J. R., Fairview.  
 Greaves, C. L., Raleigh.  
 Gravitt, O. G., Wake Forest.  
 Green, A. J., Vilas.  
 Green, D. A., Butler, Tenn.  
 Green, Levi, Boone.  
 Green, J. R., Boiling Springs.  
 Green, R. W., Greens Creek.  
 Green, T. M., Durham.  
 Gregory, C. C., Buckner.  
 Grice, J. B., West Asheville.  
 Gresham, N. E., Beulaville.  
 Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel.  
 Griffin, G. G., Smokemont.  
 Griggs, W. L., N. Wilkesboro.  
 Grindstaff, Isaac, Toecane.  
 Grindstaff, J. M., Spruce Pine.  
 Guice, J. B., Hendersonville.  
 Gulley, J. F., Hamilton.  
 Gupton, B. L., Henderson.  
 Gwaltney, L. P., Taylorsville.  
 Hackney, J. A., Morganton.  
 Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir, R. 3.  
 Hall, D. H., Micaville.  
 Hall, R. J., Wilmington.  
 Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City.  
 Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy.  
 Hall, L. W., Minneapolis.  
 Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem.  
 Hall, W. G., Robersonville.  
 Hamby, A. C., Mars Hill.  
 Hampton, N. S., Pineola.  
 Hampton, James, Blowing Rock.  
 Hambrick, B. M., Rutherfordton.  
 Hardaway, J. S., Oxford.  
 Harper, J. H., Louisburg.  
 Harrelson, W. A. C., Loris, S. C.  
 Harrill, I. D., Lattimore.  
 Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.  
 Harrill, H. D., Forest City.  
 Harrill, G. P., South Mills.  
 Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.  
 Harris, Ralph, Albemarle.  
 Harris, J. M., Morganton.  
 Harris, J. P., Bethel.  
 Harris, J. S., Oakboro.  
 Harris, M. I., Hickory.  
 Harris, L. W., Eldorado.  
 Harris, F. A., Fayetteville.  
 Harrison, A. L., Mt. Airy.  
 Harte, J. D., Oxford.  
 Hatley, S. A., Tabor.  
 Hartsell, W. H., Brevard.  
 Hartsell, Paul, Stovall.  
 Hauser, O. H., Clemmons.  
 Havner, Vance, Weeksville.  
 Hayes, A. B., Hays.  
 Hays, J. E., N. Wilkesboro.

- Hayes, J. M., Elkin.  
Haynes, J. H., Leaksville.  
Haynes, J. M., Clyde.  
Hedden, W. A., Hayesville.  
Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton.  
Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem.  
Hearn, T. W., Candor.  
Helton, R. A., Culberson.  
Helms, D. F., Unionville.  
Henderson, J. K., Pembroke.  
Henline, Julius, Bakersville.  
Hensley, S. T., Greensboro.  
Hensley, J. E., Ramsaytown.  
Herring, R. H., Sanford.  
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls.  
Hester, T. M., Harris.  
Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.  
Hicks, H. P., Canton.  
Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain.  
Hicks, P. A., Statesville.  
Hicks, F. C., Canton.  
Hilburn, R. M., Bladenboro.  
Hileman, C. W., Penrose.  
Hilliard, J. M., High Point.  
Hill, M. D., Marshville.  
Hill, D. E., Farmville.  
Hill, J. W. P., Newland.  
Hines, H. B., Manteo.  
Hinson, E. F., State Road.  
Hobbs, L. M., Dunn.  
Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.  
Hodge, G. L., China Grove.  
Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton.  
Hodges, J. L., New Bern.  
Hodges, C. E., Adams.  
Hogan, J. G., Andrews.  
Hogan, K. W., Monroe.  
Hoglen, John, Webster.  
Hogsed, W. D., Birch.  
Hogue, H. J., Wesser.  
Holcomb, W. E., East Spencer.  
Holcomb, J. B., Marion.  
Holland, A. R., Belmont.  
Holland, C. C., Hays.  
Holland, C. C., Statesville.  
Holloway, L. M., Pollocksville.  
Holmes, W. B., Monroe.  
Holt, M. B., Wake Forest.  
Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle.  
Hood, C. W., Belhaven.  
Hopkins, W. B., Albemarle.  
Horne, G. P., Rutherfordton.  
Horn, C. B., Roseboro.  
Hord, J. T., Kings Mountain.  
Horner, K. C., Gatesville.  
Horton, W. H., New Bern.  
Hough, W. C., Carthage.  
Hough, W. A., Denton.  
Howard, A. T., Zirconia.  
Howard, C. B., Youngsville.  
Howard, H. S., Asheville.  
Howell, A. T., Greensboro,  
Denim Branch.  
Howell, J. D., Swansboro.  
Howell, W. M., Dallas.  
Howell, Lee, White Top, Va.  
Hoyle, J. E., Wingate.  
Hudson, L. L., Oxford.  
Hudson, C. F., Raleigh.  
Hudson, S. F., Shiloh.  
Hughes, W. G., Chapel Hill.  
Huggins, F. M., Boone.  
Hubey, J. M., Forest City.  
Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton.  
Hunneycutt, J. A., Carrboro.  
Hunneycutt, C. C., Stanfield.  
Hunneycutt, A. J., Marsville.  
Hunneycutt, R. N., Rockwell.  
Hunt, G. R., Clarendon.  
Hunt, D. J., Nealsville.  
Huntley, David, Bear Wallow.  
Huntley, E. J., Fairview.  
Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton.  
Huntley, S. F., Flat Rock.  
Hurst, W. T., Mandale.  
Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.  
Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro.  
Hyde, H. H., Hayesville.

- Ingram, R. E., Rocky Mount.  
 Irvin, A. C., Shelby.  
 Isenhour, E. J., Ahoskie.  
 Ivey, J. A., Four Oaks.  
 Ivey, G. C., Charlotte.  
 Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro.  
 James, R. H., Unionville.  
 Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.  
 Jenkins, W. B., Avondale.  
 Jenkins, C. A., Clayton.  
 Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem.  
 Johnson, Joel S., Cedar Creek.  
 Johnson, J. H., Judson.  
 Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls.  
 Johnson, C. R., Hillsboro.  
 Johnson, J. S., Hays.  
 Johnson, E. N., Dunn.  
 Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown.  
 Johnson, G. H., Enfield.  
 Johnson, L. L., Delway.  
 Johnson, L., Raleigh.  
 Johnson, W. O., Grover.  
 Johnson, W. N., Gastonia.  
 Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek.  
 Jolly, Charles, Winston-Salem.  
 Jones, J. L., Hamilton.  
 Jones, O. M., Raleigh.  
 Jones, A. B., Zirconia.  
 Jones, J. C., Huntersville.  
 Jones, W. J., Salemburg.  
 Jones, T. A., Forest City.  
 Jones, A. W., Severn.  
 Jones, L. J., Marion.  
 Jordan, J. A., North Wilkesboro.  
 Jordan, J. R., Spies.  
 Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.  
 Joyner, A. V., Wilmington.  
 Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.  
 Justice, T. L., Tryon.  
 Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem.  
 Keller, O. A., Benson.  
 Kelly, W. M., Wilmington.  
 Kesler, M. L., Thomasville.  
 Kester, J. M., Wilmington.  
 Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett.  
 Kilgore, D. R., Montezuma.  
 Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount.  
 King, J. D., Wampler.  
 King, T. H., Clinton.  
 Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.  
 Kirk, J. E., Rocky Mount.  
 Kirk, J. L., Salisbury.  
 Kirk, J. T., Dover.  
 Kuykendall, Ion, Landrum,  
 S. C., R. 3.  
 Lamb, S. N., Wake Forest.  
 Lambert, Levi, New Hope.  
 Lanier, J. E., Fairmont.  
 Lanier, R. C., Greensboro.  
 Lanier, R. R., Seaboard.  
 Lanier, Hardy, Stedman.  
 Lanning, T. D., Leicester.  
 Larkins, J. D., Fayetteville.  
 Lassiter, A. G., Star.  
 Laughridge, B. H., Lincolnton.  
 Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.  
 Lawrence, Eli, Randleman.  
 Ledford, A. M., Otto.  
 Lee, O. E., Greensboro.  
 Lee, J. N., Cherokee.  
 Lee, L. C., Sanford.  
 Leggett, G. D., Windsor.  
 Lemons, R. L., Shelby.  
 Lennon, R. S., Burlington, R. 3.  
 Lewis, D. D., Wake Forest.  
 Lewis, M. L., Hiawasse, Ga.  
 Linberger, C. E., Drexel.  
 Lineberry, R. B., Winton.  
 Liles, F. A., Fremont.  
 Lindley, M. A., Winston-Salem.  
 Liner, H. G., Spartanburg, S. C.  
 Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro.  
 Little, Luther, Charlotte.  
 Little, I. B., Norwood.  
 Long, E. A., Germantown.  
 Love, Hoyle, Stanley.  
 Lovingood, Noah, Marble.  
 Lowe, W. E., Blacksburg, S. C.

- Lowe, C. G., Whaleyville, Va.  
Lowe, A. E., Epp Springs.  
Loyd, Frank, Hiawassee, Ga.  
Lucas, R. H., Ayden.  
Lunsford, M. C., Saluda.  
McAlpine, J. M., Stony Point.  
McCall, A. C., Bunn Level.  
McCall, S. B., Hendersonville.  
McCann, Levi, Ronda.  
McCarter, W. P., Gastonia.  
McCarter, Jesse, Rowland.  
McClure, W. B., Alexis.  
McCoy, D. C., Etna.  
McCracken, R. P., Hazlewood.  
McDaniel, Ed., Lattimore.  
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill.  
McFalls, W. F., Candler, R. 2.  
McGregor, J. C., Wake Forest.  
McGregor, S. S., Davis.  
McKeithan, W. H., Bolivia.  
McIver, J. A., Louisville.  
McKaughan, J. A., Asheville.  
McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.  
McMahon, W. F., Old Fort.  
McManus, O. W., Gibson.  
McMillan, J. A., Wake Forest.  
McNeill, M., Wilkesboro.  
Mace, R. G., Belmont.  
Mace, H. H., Dasley, S. C.  
Maddry, C. E., Raleigh.  
Mahaffey, J. P., Robbinsville.  
Mahaffey, R. R., Leicester.  
Manley, A. J., Rosman.  
Manuel, J. F., Stokesdale.  
Marr, L. N., Turtletown, Tenn.  
Marsh, A., Marshville.  
Marshall, J. J., Macon.  
Martin, C. F., Murphy.  
Martin, J. L., Fuquay Springs.  
Martin, W. N., Alexander.  
Martin, Jeff L., Murphy.  
Martin, C. H., Folkton.  
Martin, C. F., Murphy.  
Mason, B. K., Greensboro.  
Mason, J. A., Hendersonville.  
Mason, E. W., Aulander.  
Matheny, C. C., Forest City.  
May, G. W., Gupton.  
May, S. S., Yadkinville.  
Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob.  
Mehaffey, T. P., Robbinsville.  
Meigs, J. C., Marshville.  
Melton, A. G., Boiling Springs.  
Melton, N. A., Hendersonville.  
Melton, J. E., Monroe.  
Mercer, I. M., Wilson.  
Merritt, R. P., Dobson.  
Michael, Melvin, Patton Ridge.  
Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.  
Middleton, J. B., Saluda.  
Miller, E. O., Wilbar.  
Miller, I. C., Patterson.  
Miller, H. R., Littleton.  
Miller, H. O., High Point.  
Miller, J. R., Norwood.  
Millican, C., Nakina.  
Mills, G. T., Apex.  
Millsaps, Jesse, Millsaps.  
Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton.  
Monds, R. S., Hertford.  
Montieth, S., Noland.  
Moore, A. O., Salisbury.  
Moose, J. D., North Charlotte.  
Moretz, W. M., Swannanoa.  
Morgan, S. T., Hendersonville.  
Morgan, F. M., Flats.  
Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill.  
Morgan, S. L., Smithfield.  
Morris, D. P., Norwood.  
Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.  
Morris, Roy, Wake Forest.  
Morris, S. T., Buie's Creek.  
Morrow, J. L., Culberson.  
Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.  
Muckle, Coy, Louisville, Ky.  
Mumford, E. F., Wallburg.  
Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem.  
Murray, L. B., State Road.

- Murray, J. G., Harmony.  
 Myers, B. O., Oriental.  
 Myers, W. W., North Wilkesboro.  
 Naff, S. L., Laurinburg.  
 Nanney, B. T., Swiss.  
 Neilson, A. J., Fletcher.  
 Nelson, W. R., Zirconia.  
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson.  
 Newsome, P. H., King.  
 Newton, I. T., Whiteville.  
 Nichols, H. L., Milton.  
 Nichols, L. L., Finley.  
 Nicholson, W. H., Rosman.  
 Nobles, J. W., Middlesex.  
 Norman, M. A., Sylva.  
 Norris, C. H., Cary.  
 Norris, John, Boone.  
 Norvelle, C. S., Durham.  
 Oakley, Geo., Mt. Airy.  
 O'Brian, L. R., Mt. Olive.  
 O'Hara, J. W., Asheville.  
 O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh.  
 Oldham, S. W., Wendell.  
 Olive, E. I., Chapel Hill.  
 Olive, W. S., Apex.  
 Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville.  
 Overby, D. W., Draper.  
 Owen, C. F., Canton.  
 Owen, D. L., Balsam Grove.  
 Owen, J. R., Mars Hill.  
 Owen, J. H., Rich Mt.  
 Owens, C. A., Lexington.  
 Padgett, Chas., Bostic, R. 2.  
 Padgett, Rush, Shelby.  
 Page, W. M., Buie's Creek.  
 Page, J. M., Padin.  
 Palmer, R. L., Beech Creek.  
 Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.  
 Pardue, T. F., King.  
 Parker, B. H., Casar.  
 Passmore, P. H., Nantahala,  
 Tenn.  
 Patterson, T. H., Loris, S. C.  
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton.  
 Payne, T. E., Hudson.  
 Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.  
 Pennington, G. M., Kennarock,  
 Va.  
 Penry, H. T., Southmont.  
 Pentuff, J. R., Concord.  
 Peterson, Alex, Ingold.  
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte.  
 Phillips, G. C., New London.  
 Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy.  
 Phillips, N. B., Fairview.  
 Pickens, J. M., Alexander.  
 Filkinton, G. J., Japan.  
 Pipes, J. C., Asheville. R. 5.  
 Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.  
 Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive.  
 Pittman, A. E. C., Marshallburg.  
 Plemmons, B. B., Trust.  
 Plybon, C. T., Washington.  
 Poe, E. D., Weldon.  
 Ponder, R. D., Buckner.  
 Pool, D. W., Winston-Salem.  
 Poplin, Fred, Hays.  
 Porter, S. J., Durham.  
 Porter, A. H., Durham, R. F. D.  
 Potts, W. T., Highlands.  
 Powell, H. A., Cid.  
 Powell, R. E., Marshville.  
 Powers, J. H., Parkton.  
 Powers, J. L., Roxobel.  
 Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate.  
 Prestwood, R. T., Lenoir.  
 Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 1.  
 Prevost, R. W., Yanceyville.  
 Price, A. O., Hayesville.  
 Fridgen, P. A., Merry Hill.  
 Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro.  
 Pruette, L. R., Charlotte.  
 Pruett, J. C., New Life.  
 Putnam, A. S., Raleigh.  
 Putman, D. F., Cooleemee.  
 Pyatte, J. S., Nebo.  
 Queen, A. C., Webster.  
 Randolph, R. L., Bryson City.

- Rash, J. W., Statesville.  
 Ratan, J. W., Belmont.  
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River.  
 Reed, W. C., Wake Forest.  
 Reece, D. G. Jonesville.  
 Reese, W. C., Marshall.  
 Reese, C., Marshville.  
 Reid, C. B., Albemarle.  
 Reid, S. R., Namur.  
 Rice, G. E., Culberson.  
 Rivenbark, W. O., Rockingham.  
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury.  
 Rhyne, S. A., Proximity.  
 Richardson, W. C., Greensboro.  
 Riddle, B. B., Dillingham.  
 Rimmer, W. W., Maiden.  
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton.  
 Roach, J. F., Linwood.  
 Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove.  
 Roberts, L. C., Marshall.  
 Roberts, E. L., Tarboro.  
 Roberts, E. Rutherfordton.  
 Roberts, E. D., Cheraw, S. C.  
 Robeson, W. P., Hazlewood.  
 Robertson, Wyatt, Lunday.  
 Robinson, C. M., Catawba, No. 2.  
 Rogers, W. S., Murphy.  
 Rogers, B. N., Clyde.  
 Rogers, C. F., Mt. Airy.  
 Rogers, O. G., Hayesville.  
 Rogers, T. F., Albemarle.  
 Rolland, J. E., Smokemont.  
 Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown.  
 Rollins, G. W., Ingold.  
 Rollins, C. M., Boiling Springs.  
 Rose, J. W., Pine Level.  
 Ross, E. G., Hendersonville.  
 Rosser, W. O., Whitakers.  
 Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.  
 Ruppe, J. J., Tryon.  
 Russell, W. J., Stanfield.  
 Sad'er, J. W., Goldsboro.  
 Sasser, Lonnie, St. Pauls.  
 Sasser, T. L., Murphy.  
 Satterfield, R. H., Hallsboro.  
 Sawyer, O. W., Plymouth.  
 Scott, J. F., Blantyre.  
 Sears, H. C., Morrisville.  
 Sebastian, A. T., Hays.  
 Sebastian, G. W., North Wilkesboro.  
 Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.  
 Sexton, E. C., Spring Hope.  
 Sexton, J. D., Edison.  
 Seymour, T. Y., Raleigh.  
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls.  
 Shaw, L. W., Randleman.  
 Shell, P. J., Nebo.  
 Shepherd, N. H., Madison.  
 Shirley, R. L., Williamston.  
 Schacklette, B. M., Angier.  
 Shinn, J. L., Wilkesboro.  
 Shoemaker, A. Z., Revolution.  
 Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir.  
 Shoe, E. C., Buie's Creek.  
 Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock.  
 Short, R. G., Concord.  
 Silvers, H. G., Hayesville.  
 Simmons, Vance, Freeland.  
 Simmons, F. L., Old Fort.  
 Sirclair, J. W., Rutherfordton.  
 Singleton, T. C., Newton.  
 Slattery, J. J., Hendersonville.  
 Smith, C. R., Kernersville.  
 Smith, J. W., Westfield.  
 Smith, J. R., Fort Mill, S. C.  
 Smith, Judson, Tellico.  
 Smith, A. J., Franklin.  
 Smith, A. B., Marshall.  
 Smith, C. C., Windsor.  
 Smith, J. M., Albemarle.  
 Smith, J. H., Cherokee, S. C.  
 Smith, L. P., Andrews.  
 Smith, L. W., Greenville.  
 Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall.  
 Snow, J. A., Winston-Salem.

- Snyder, G. C., Beta.  
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe.  
 Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville.  
 Snyder, J. W., Concord.  
 Snydes, M. V., Huntersville.  
 Solesbee, A. S., Franklin.  
 Soots, L. P., Madison.  
 Sparks, J. T., Ledger.  
 Sparks, A. F., Ledger.  
 Sparks, L. E., Moxley.  
 Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek.  
 Spero, R. H., West Asheville.  
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston.  
 Spinx, W. D., Winston-Salem.  
 Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville.  
 Sprinkle, W. B., Morganton.  
 Sprinkle, Perry, Biltmore.  
 Spruill, Geo. E., Rocky Mount.  
 Stallcup, J. B., Franklin.  
 Stallings, T. C., Concord.  
 Stallings, H. E., Albemarle.  
 Staley, T. E., Candor.  
 Stamps, M., Louisburg.  
 Stanbury, J. S., Bushnell.  
 Stancil, W. D., Kenly.  
 Stanfield, T. P., Gastonia.  
 Stanley, G. F., Loris, S. C.  
 Stanley, H. R., Mt. Airy.  
 Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn.  
 Stanley, G. W., Albemarle.  
 Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill.  
 Stephens, G. V., Chadbourn.  
 Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain.  
 Stephens, A. P., Red Springs.  
 Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville.  
 Stevens, W. D., Allsbrook, S. C.  
 Stevens, C. H., Cliffside.  
 Stevens, H. T., Greensboro.  
 Stevens, W. R., Norlina.  
 Stewart, E. R., East Fairfield.  
 Stimson, J. F., Aulander.  
 Stone, J. I., Bolivia.  
 Strickland, C. M., Greensboro.  
 Strickland, J. H., Paw Creek.  
 Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill.  
 Stroup, S. M., Mars Hills.  
 Stroup, H. M., Broadway.  
 Stroup, S. A., Columbus.  
 Stubblefield, Ed., West Durham.  
 Stukenbrok, K. D., North  
     Wilkesboro.  
 Sudderth, Loyd, Montezuma.  
 Sullivan, E. F., Maxton.  
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington.  
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby.  
 Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem.  
 Swift, W., Reese.  
 Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs.  
 Tanner, H. V., Kings Mountain.  
 Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.  
 Tate, W. T., Caroleen.  
 Tate, L. R., East Monbo.  
 Taylor, J. R., Tyner.  
 Taylor, C. L., Marion.  
 Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.  
 Taylor, E. C., Laurinburg.  
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw.  
 Teague, E. N., Gastonia.  
 Teague, J. L., Granite Falls.  
 Teague, J. U., Henderson.  
 Teague, G. C., Lenoir.  
 Teague, Loyd, W., Durham.  
 Teague, N. C., Sparta.  
 Teague, Levi W., Taylorsville.  
 Teal, C. M., Forest City.  
 Tew, C. T., Waynesville.  
 Tew, J. O., Roseboro.  
 Templeman, S. H., Elizabeth  
     City.  
 Tilley, G. V., Hertford.  
 Thames, B. M., Goldsboro.  
 Thayer, J. H., Elizabeth City.  
 Thomas, C. A. G., Rocky Mount.  
 Thomas, J. C., Boonford.  
 Thompson, J. C., Ashley Height.  
 Thompson, Ray, Wingate.  
 Todd, J. K., Clarendon.  
 Todd, N. J., Woodsdale.



- Townsend, B., Buie's Creek.  
 Tritt, D. B., Vandemere.  
 Trivett, J. R., Toliver.  
 Trivett, G. W., Vilas.  
 Trogden, J. M., Cramerton.  
 Trueblood, C. H., Thomasville.  
 Truett, W. T., Brevard.  
 Tunstall, G. T., Oxford.  
 Turner, A. L., La Grange.  
 Turner, C. K., Kannapolis.  
 Turner, E. W., Hamptonville.  
 Turner, G. S., Fayetteville.  
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro.  
 Tyler, T. M., Allsbrook, S. C.  
 Tyree, W. C., Lenoir.  
 Tyson, J. S., Cheraw, S. C.  
 Underwood, P. A., Mooresville.  
 Upchurch, C. A., Nashville.  
 Usry, E. G., Wake Forest.  
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh.  
 Vandermenlin, C. A., Mamie.  
 Vaughan, A. O., Fletcher.  
 Vernon, T. L., Stantonsburg.  
 Vipperman, D. E., Finetops.  
 Von Miller, R. M., Wilson, R. 1.  
 Waff, W. B., Mocksville.  
 Waldrop, J. J., Albemarle.  
 Waldrop, H. E., Shelby.  
 Walker, M., Cycle.  
 Walker, F. G., Wingate.  
 Walker, A. A., Union Mills.  
 Wall, Zeno, Goldsboro.  
 Walters, T. E., Harrellsville.  
 Walton, M. C., Beaufort.  
 Ward, O. E., Winston-Salem.  
 Ward, J. A., Spring Hope  
 Warren, J. F., Wilmington.  
 Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4.  
 Watkins, Geo. T., Durham.  
 Watson, T. D., Elah.  
 Watson, G. M., Darby.  
 Watson, S. N., Bladenboro.  
 Watts, S. I., Boomer.  
 Watts, F. C., Purlier.  
 Watts, J. W., Taylorsville.  
 Watts, Atwell, Patterson.  
 Watts, J. N., Mars Hills, R. 1.  
 Weathers, J. F., Casar.  
 Weeks, H. L., Durham.  
 Wells, E. L., Edenton.  
 West, R. L., Rileys Store.  
 West, W. F., Cullowhee.  
 West, B. S., Whittier.  
 West, Algia, Andrews.  
 Wesson, David, Henry.  
 Weston, L. U., Greensboro.  
 Weston, E. L., Atkinson.  
 Wheeler, C. C., Benson.  
 Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo.  
 Whisenhunt, Eph., Lincolnton.  
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.  
 Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City,  
 Tenn.  
 White, R. C., Clayton.  
 White, E. E., Greensboro.  
 White, E. P., Rutherfordton.  
 White, G. W., Chinquapin.  
 White, L. McB., Kinston.  
 White, L. B., Clyde.  
 White, R. E., Roxboro.  
 Whitlock, C. F., Elizabethtown.  
 Whitener, H. C., Hickory.  
 Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro.  
 Whitley, B. G., Albemarle.  
 Wharton, George, Mars Hill.  
 Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.  
 Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem.  
 Wilcox, J. H., Summit.  
 Williams, L. R., Mars Hill.  
 Williams, T. H., High Point.  
 Williams, W. W., Black Mountain.  
 Williams, W. W., Bessemer City.  
 Willis, E. G., Momeyer.  
 Willis, J. B., Hamlet.  
 Willis, John, Higgins.  
 Wilson, W. H., Greensboro.  
 Wilson, J. H., Proctor.

- |                                   |                               |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Wilson, L. A., Boone.             | Woodard, J. M., Almond.       |
| Wilson, S. B., Wallace.           | Wood, H. J., Waxhaw.          |
| Wilson, T. C., Burnsville.        | Woodruff, I. C., Lomax.       |
| Wilson, W. M. E., Flat Rock.      | Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn.     |
| Wilson, W. E., Boone.             | Wright, H. T., Wilson.        |
| Wilson, Ed., Bald Creek.          | Wylie, D. C., Kings Mountain. |
| Wilson, W. C., Balm.              | No. 4.                        |
| Withers, A. B., Creswell.         | Yates, J. C., Mooresville.    |
| Wise, J. W., Spindale.            | Yearby, I. L., Tarboro.       |
| Wishart, I. E., Lumberton, No. 4. | Yokeley, W. R., Sylva.        |
| Womack, Fred, Broadway.           | Yonce, D. A., Kyle.           |

## ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

The State Convention has instructed me to print this list separate from the pastors. Over one-third of the associations are not printing this list at all so we could not get a complete list if we tried. This being true I am not adding new names except in transferring pastors to this list when they cease to be in the pastorate.

Adams, D. A., Hays.	Calhoun, C. I., Murphy.
Ager, Geo., Lilesville.	Campbell, W. T., Durham.
Anthony, W. M., Noland.	Canady, C. A., Roper.
Arledge, J. B., Saluda.	Carter, J. P., Hendersonville.
Arledge, T. W., Harris.	Carter, H. J., State Road.
Avant, John, Chadbourn.	Chambliss, T. W., Raleigh.
Avery, W. B., Whiteville.	Chilton, J. W., Winston-Salem.
Baker, T. J., Buie's Creek.	Church, J. W., Patton's Ridge.
Ballard, J. M., Alexis.	Church, W. N., Summitt.
Ballard, W. H., Buckner.	Church, G. H., Statesville.
Barker, W. F., Benham.	Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
Barker, John, Benham.	Cleveland, W. C., Asheville.
Barnwell, G. L., Asheville.	Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville.
Baugh, P. U., Lincolnton.	Clover, M. G., Mt. Holly.
Baugh, L. A., Lincolnton.	Cole, C. D., Hendersonville.
Baxley, S. A., St. Paul.	Colley, J. D., Asheville, R. 4.
Beam, J. A., Roxboro.	Collier, R. D., Linden.
Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.	Comer, N. H., Yadkinville.
Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater.	Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
Betts, S. J., Raleigh.	Corn, Judson, Brevard.
Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek.	Crouch, J. P., Hickory.
Blackwell, W. M., Hendersonville.	Daniels, P. S., Raleigh.
Blalock, J. C., Ledger.	Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville.
Brandon, S. O., Jonesville.	Davis, W. H., Hendersonville.
Branton, J. S., Solola.	Davis, A. C., Marshville.
Brisson, W. L., Bladenboro.	Davis, R. J., Elkin.
Brisson, W. M., Dublin.	DeLaney, J. C., Greensboro.
Brookshire, A. L., Hendersonville.	Dove, A. H., Bladenboro.
Bryant, K. E., Council.	Dowd, W. C., Manchester.
Buchanan, W. G., Elk Park.	Drum, Paul, Maiden.
Caines, W. R., Chadbourn.	Duncan, J. W., Congo.
Caines, J. T., Tabor.	Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
Cain, H. W., Roseboro.	Elsom, P. G., Rutherfordton.

- Felts, N. M., Jennings.  
 Ford, W. B., Indian Trail.  
 Fox, J. K., Granite Falls.  
 Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.  
 Freeman, Isaac, Leicester.  
 Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs.  
 Gray, J. J., Etowah.  
 Greene, B. P., Mooresboro.  
 Greene, Edmon, Sands.  
 Griffin, W. M., Alexander.  
 Grubb, J. W., Todd.  
 Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite.  
 Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.  
 Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.  
 Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.  
 Hall, D. H., Marion.  
 Hall, J. T., Lake Toxaway.  
 Hamby, J. M., Bina.  
 Hancock, G. N., Morrisville.  
 Harrelson, J., Clarendon.  
 Harris, B. B., Dysartville.  
 Harris, J. W., Canton.  
 Harris, Ralph, Albemarle.  
 Harris, T. C., Harris.  
 Hartsell, R. G., Oakboro.  
 Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek.  
 Haymore, C. C., Mount Airy.  
 Haynes, W. L., Union Mills.  
 Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.  
 Higgins, J. T., Gibsonville.  
 Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.  
 Hipps, F. L., Trust.  
 Hipps, R. H., Asheville.  
 Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.  
 Hocutt, R. L., Zebulon.  
 Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury.  
 Holbert, J. S., Saluda.  
 Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.  
 Honeycutt, R., Clinton.  
 Hooker, W. H., Asheville.  
 Hopkins, W. J., Mt. Holly.  
 Hubble, D. S., State Road.  
 Huffman, W. D., Delco.  
 Huggins, W. F., Maiden.  
 Hughes, N. G., Valley.  
 Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton.  
 Humphrey, H. B., Rockingham.  
 Hunnicutt, W. A., Swananoa.  
 Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville.  
 Johnson, W. R., Wilmington.  
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.  
 Jones, J. R., Hendersonville.  
 King, L. C., Lenoir.  
 King, H. B., Matthews.  
 Kirksey, G. C., Morganton.  
 Lamonds, A., Greensboro.  
 Lanning, Jeff, Denton.  
 Lavender, A. H., Old Fort.  
 Lawrence, W. F., Hamptonville.  
 Lee, J. M., Hewitts.  
 Lewis, John, Southern Pines.  
 Lindsay, D. S., Judson.  
 Liner, J. R., Charlotte.  
 Lunsford, W. R., Maggie.  
 Marlow, H. K., Tabor.  
 Mathis, B. H., Oxford.  
 Mathis, A. S., Cycle.  
 Matthews, Thos., High Point.  
 McIntire, S. L., Oakboro.  
 Merrill, G. L., Thomasville.  
 Miller, D. L., Hudson.  
 Milner, M. D., Triplett.  
 Miller, H. D., Marshall.  
 Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.  
 Moore, T. F., Fairview.  
 Morgan, E. J., Hendersonville.  
 Morgan, Roy, Mars Hill.  
 Morton, W. B., Louisburg.  
 Mull, W. B., Valdese.  
 Nash, C. H., Greensboro.  
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville.  
 Norkett, L. R., Huntersville.  
 Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.  
 Overby, L. W., West Durham.  
 Pace, W. G., Saluda.  
 Page, B. R., Southport.  
 Page, J. R., Ridgecrest.  
 Page, S. C., Dunn.

Pait, D. E., Bladenboro.  
Pernell, W. A., Zionvill.  
Peterson, C. D., Clinton.  
Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.  
Purnell, F. H., Charlotte.  
Plemmons, James, Candler.  
Ponder, N. L., Penrose.  
Proffit, M. S., Democrat.  
Pruitt, J. B., Hickory.  
Pruitte, W. M., Waynesville.  
Pugh, J. M., Randleman.  
Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo.  
Queen, C., Casar.  
Raney, V. C., Otto.  
Redfern, R. D., Peachland.  
Redmon, G. R., Biltmore.  
Riddle, J. L., Haynes.  
Robinson, H. S., Shallotte.  
Sasser, T. M., Albemarle.  
Sentelle, R. E., Tarboro.  
Shook, J. B., Asheville, R. 4.  
Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.  
Simms, A. H., Kings Mountain.  
Sluder, M. M., Asheville.  
Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.  
Smith, J. F., Benham.  
Smith, J. W., Clayton.  
Sorrells, A. P., Gilkey.  
Summey, J. A., Ansonville.  
Swain, H. L., Durham.  
Teeter, E. D., Stanfield.  
Tew, D. W., Clinton.  
Thorn, J. L., Bostic.  
Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.  
Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.  
Vipperman, J. H., High Point.  
Whisnant, E. S., Lincolnton.  
White, R. T., Conway.  
Whitley, E. A., N. Wilkesboro.  
Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville.  
Wilcox, B. F., Shulls Mills.  
Wilson, S. B., Brevard.  
Wilson, L. C., Boone.  
Williams, O. P., Bryson City.  
Williams, A. J., Rusk.  
Williams, T. H., Statesville.  
Woodson, C. J., Shelby.  
Wright, J. M., Jennings.



---

---

### Our Dead

Black, J. F. ....	Star
Blackburn, J. F. ....	Lincolnton
Belvins, C. ....	Hays
Bristow, S. F. ....	Colerain
Brown, A. E. ....	W. Asheville
Crisman, C. E. ....	High Point
Farthing, J. H. ....	Sweet Water
Freeman, H. R. ....	Hickory
Guy, W. E. ....	Southport
Green, S. M. ....	Spruce Pine
Jordan, F. M. ....	Calvert
Mercer, M. V. ....	Lumberton
Marsh, R. H. ....	Oxford
McGee, J. F. ....	Culberson
Naylor, M. W. ....	Dunn
Scott, J. J. ....	Orrum
Sorrell, C. R. ....	High Point
Todd, F. A. ....	Ronda
Hathcock, U. F. ....	(Stanley Asso.)

---

---





## ORDAINED MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

This year we are not printing the entire list of candidates for the ministry but only those who are ordained. In the schools in the state the school men failed to give the home postoffice so I am only giving the postoffice of the institution.

### LOUISVILLE, KY.

Andrews, V. L., Bear Creek.	Miller, R. A., New Bern.
Biddle, J. T., Asheville.	Myers, C. H., Charlotte.
Byrd, L. A., Bolton.	Nelson, J. R., Henderson.
Colston, J. F., Potecasi.	Page, W. M., Lillington.
Crouch, J. P., Hickory.	Potts, E. H., Pineville.
Duncan, V. E., Woodsdale.	Price, J. L., Stantonsburg.
Elliott, E. S., Shelby.	Proctor, Jr., T. G., Greensboro.
Foster, C. H., Mocksville.	Ragland, C. H., Oxford.
Harrington, W. D.,	Roberson, E. P., Leaksville.
Hart, W. C., Hickory.	Royal, C. N., Salemburg.
Herring, R. A., Wilmington.	Ruffin, C. E., Raleigh.
Hipps, F. L., Trust.	Simons, J. D., Colerain.
Howard, W. C., Elmwood.	Smith, H. L., Connelly Springs.
Hudson, J. A., Gastonia.	Spivey, E. L., Windsor.
Ingram, Benj., Morven.	Stafford, Q. K., Elizabeth City.
Ives, D. H., Pine Bluff.	Swann, S. G., Elmwood.
Lynch, W. C., Caroleen.	Trueblood, E. J., Elizabeth City.
Marion, J. E., Mt. Airy.	Warren, C. C., Dunn.

### SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS.

Brown, W. H., West Asheville.	Josey, J. N., Scotland Neck.
Davis, J. B., Chapel Hill.	Sinclair, J. W., Rutherfordton.
Harrell, I. S., Sunbury.	Smith, Herman, B., Clayton.
Israel, F. L., Lumberton.	Stephens, C. S., Wake Forest.
West, Edgar P., Macon.	

### NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Lane, John B., New Bern.	Abernethy, Mrs. W. W., Lowell.
Abernethy, W. W., Lowell.	Mabry, Lillian, Essex.
Bridges, Everett, Shelby.	

## WAKE FOREST, N. C.

Blackwell, Hoyt.	Lewis, D. D.
Blanton, S. L.	McGregor, J. C.
Brown, Wm. T.	Morris, R. A.
Bryant, K. E.	Moseley, L. B.
Caldwell, E. J.	Reed, W. C.
Clemmons, D. M.	Scism, L. B.
Gardner, Robt. A.	Trammel, C. B.
Gillespie, A. S.	Usry, E. G.
Hopkins, J. S.	Wall, R. E.
Lamb, S. N.	Weaver, R. H.
Lamm, S. L.	Wesson, David.
Womack, Fred.	

## MARS HILL, N. C.

Belcher, Thos. E.	Stephens, H. E.
Biggerstaff, W. P.	Stroup, S. M.
Hill, James E.	White, E. P.

## HAYS, N. C.

Holland, C. C.	Poplin, F. R.
Johnson, Frank.	Whitley, Arvil.
Wright, J. M.	

## WINGATE, N. C.

Baucom, Clyde.	Melton, J. E.
Dry, M. H.	Thompson, Raymond
Walker, F. G.	

## BUIE'S CREEK, N. C.

Creech, A. R.	Morris, S. T.
---------------	---------------

## BOILING SPRINGS, N. C.

Davis, Wesley.	Rollins, C. M.
----------------	----------------

## SYLVA, N. C.

Breedlove, Varnel.	Snyder, George C.
--------------------	-------------------

## UNION MILLS, N. C.

Craig, W. B.	Laney, W. C.
--------------	--------------

# INDEX

---

	PAGE
Associational Directory .....	216
Associational Statistics .....	129
Baptist Foundation .....	17, 124
Baptist Hospital .....	28, 40, 87, 114
Baptist Schools and Colleges.....	105, 231
Baptist Young People's Union.....	46, 77, 78
Biblical Recorder .....	17
Boards of the Convention.....	4
Board of Education .....	4, 14, 21, 31, 95
Board of Missions .....	4, 14, 21, 60
Cashier's Report .....	94a
Committees, Standing .....	3
Constitution .....	8
Convention Sermon .....	16
Delegates, List of .....	53
Evangelism .....	65
Foreign Missions .....	91
Historical Commission .....	42, 82
Historical Table of the Convention.....	225
Home Missions .....	91
Junior Colleges .....	97, 99
Key Note Address .....	15
Law Enforcement .....	108
Marriage and Divorce .....	109
Memorials .....	50
Meredith College .....	41, 46
Ministers, Ordained, Who Are Pastors.....	232
Ministers, Ordained, Not Pastors .....	245
Ministers' Relief .....	49, 113
Ministerial Students in Schools and Colleges .....	251
Negro Convention, Coöperation with.....	83
New Pastors Welcomed .....	15
New Testament Stewardship.....	39, 75, 76
Noah Biggs' Bequest .....	83
Officers of the Convention .....	1, 34
Order of Business .....	12
Organization .....	11, 12, 34
Orphanage .....	19, 88, 109
Pastors' Conference .....	127
Pastors, List of .....	232
Presentation of Watch to Secretary Maddry.....	21

Reports:	PAGE
Baptist Foundation .....	124
Board of Education.....	14, 21, 31, 95
Board of Missions .....	14, 21, 63
B. Y. P. U. ....	46, 77, 78
Financial Records of Board of Missions.....	20
Forest City Proposition—Motherless Children.....	42
Greek Letter Fraternities.....	14, 15, 29
Historical Commission .....	42, 82
Hospitals .....	28, 40, 87, 114
Mills Memorial .....	27
1925 Program .....	35
Orphanage .....	24, 88, 109
Place and Preacher .....	41
Press .....	50
School of Applied Stewardship.....	49
75 Million Campaign .....	35, 94
Social Service .....	14, 27, 107
Stewardship .....	39, 75, 76
Student Activities .....	91
Sunday Schools .....	38, 70
Transportation .....	34
Teaching the Bible in State Schools.....	23
Woman's Work .....	25, 68, 224
 Resolutions:	
Badin Church .....	38
Biggs' Resolution .....	30
Boxing Matches .....	24
Changing Time of Every Member Canvass.....	39
Laymen's Committee .....	51
Orphanage and the Budget.....	19
Thanks .....	51
Social Service .....	107
Standing Committees .....	3
Statistical Summary .....	228
Statistical Tables, Associational.....	218
Statistical Tables—Colleges and Schools.....	105, 106, 231
Statistical Tables—History of the Convention.....	225
Statistical Tables—W. M. U. ....	224
Summary of Denominational Statistics.....	228
Summary of Southern Baptist Convention.....	222
Summer Assemblies .....	90
Treasurer's Report .....	94c
Trustees .....	4-7
Visitors .....	16, 61
War .....	108
Woman's Work .....	25, 68, 231, 324













